



The
Foxworthy - Fallon
Siblings

Donald F. Foxworthy

The Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society

THE FOXWORTHY - FALLON SIBLINGS

by

Donald F. Foxworthy

This book has been reprinted with the permission of
Donald F. Foxworthy
by the
Livermore–Amador Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 901, Livermore, CA 94551-0901
www.L-AGS.org

Project Leader Richard Finn
Digital conversion George Anderson
Cover design Richard Finn

Published by the author in print in 1997
Republished in print by L-AGS in 2004
Converted to digital form, republished in print and posted online by L-AGS in 2012

In granting permission for republishing in 2004, the author specified, “ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. This work or parts thereof, may not be reproduced in any form, electronically, computerized, microfilmed, or photographed for profit or commercial gain without the express written permission of the author.” In keeping with the author’s requirement, L-AGS offers this reprint at the cost of publication, with no markup for royalties to L-AGS. To purchase a copy, go to <http://www.Lulu.com> and type *Foxworthy* in the search box.

About the Cover

Photo courtesy of Mary Foxworthy Rasmussen, sister of the author

The cover pictures the author, Donald Freeman Foxworthy, in 1944. He was born 5 March 1925 and died 18 September 2008. He was buried in the Maryland State Veterans Cemetery in Owings Mills, Baltimore County, Maryland. He joined the Navy in 1944 and reached the rank of Radioman 3rd Class. After the war he attended Santa Clara University in Santa Clara, California.

This book is a sequel to *The Foxworthy-Fallon Saga*, published in print by Donald Foxworthy in 1989. The *Saga* book is in the process of re-publication by L-AGS.

INTRODUCTION

The initial compilation of "The FOXWORTHY-FALLON SAGA" completed in the Spring of 1989 dealt primarily with the direct lineal ancestors beginning with the compiler's father and mother and extending back to John Foxworthy and Sarah Northcut. This covered a span of more than two-hundred years dating back to the marriage of John and Sarah in Overwharton Parish, Stafford county, VA on 29 September 1751.

Even though the compilation covered more than sixty direct lineal ancestors, the compiler believed that there was more to the Saga. Thus, the present compilation deals with the siblings of those ancestors. Some of the sketches are very brief due to the paucity of data and others are longer due to the availability of data.

Many people assisted the compiler in his quest for vital data and especially obituaries, wills and census data. Those who contributed are given recognition in the sketches rather than just listing names herewith.

The compiler would also like to thank his immediate family for their forbearance during this period when data was being collected. Without their understanding, these sketches would not have come to fruition. My heartfelt thanks!

And to all the "unsung" contributors, God bless you.

Donald F. Foxworthy

22 Nov 1997
Baltimore, MD

TABLE of CONTENTS

SKETCHES		PAGES
WEF-01	(Orpha Ozella Foxworthy)	1.
WEF-02	(Leroy Bennett Foxworthy)	2.-3.
WEF-03	(Eura Edna Foxworthy)	4.-5.
WEF-04	(Ruby Ann Foxworthy)	6.-7.
WEF-05	(Elsie Pearl Foxworthy)	8.
WEF-06	(Marcus Presley Foxworthy)	9.-10.
WEF-07	(Charles D. Foxworthy)	11.
GFF-01	(Emily Josephine Fallon)	12.
GFF-02	(Thomas Francis Fallon)	13.-15.
GFF-03	(Mary Ellen Fallon)	16.
GFF-04	(Margaret Fallon)	17.
GFF-05	(August Henry Fallon)	18.-19.
FLF-01	(Charles Wilis Foxworthy)	20.-22.
FLF-02	(George G. Foxworthy)	23.-24.
FLF-03	(Arthur Foxworthy)	25.
FLF-04	(Emma Flora Foxworthy)	26.
FLF-05	(Ira Alvin Bennett)	27.
SEF-01	(William Alexander Furr)	28.-30.
SEF-02	(Sina Furr)	31.
SEF-03	(Charles Furr)	32.
SEF-04	(Grade M. Furr)	33.
SEF-05	(Harry B. Furr)	34.
SEF-06	(Ira O. Furr)	35.
SEF-07	(Bertha Furr)	36.
SEF-08	(Evaline Furr)	37.
SEF-09	(Frank Furr)	38.
SEF-10	(Golda/Goldie Furr)	39.
DHF-01	(John Fallon)	40.
DHF-02/3	(Mary Ann Fallon & twin sister)	41.
DHF-04	(Ellen Fallon)	42.-43.
DHF-05	(Catherine Mary Fallon)	44.-45.
DHF-06	(Ann Elizabeth Fallon)	46.-48.
DHF-07	(Rodger Robert Fallon)	49.-50.
DHF-08	(William Murray Fallon)	51.-52.
MRF-01	(Catherine Reilly)	53.-54.
MRF-02	(Mary Reilly)	55.-57.
LF-01	(Martha Ann Foxworthy)	58.
LF-02	(George W. Foxworthy)	59.-60.
LF-03	(William Foxworthy)	61.
LF-04	(Joseph Foxworthy)	62.-67.
LF-05	(Malinda Foxworthy)	68.
LF-06	(Mary Foxworthy)	69.
LF-07	(Nancy E. Foxworthy)	70.
LF-08	(Daniel Glascock Foxworthy)	71.-72.
MJY-01	(Louisa Yeazle)	73.-74.
MJY-02	(Mary Yeazle)	75.
MJY-03	(David Yeazle, Jr.)	76.
MJY-04	(William Yeazle)	77.
MJY-05	(sister Yeazle)	78.
MDF-01	(Sina Furr)	79.-80.

TABLE of CONTENTS

SKETCHES		PAGES
MDF-02	(Rachel Furr)	81.
MDF-03	(Serena Furr)	82.
MDF-04	(Jasper Whitesel)	83.
MDF-05	(Martha Whitesel)	84.
SAJ-01	(George W. Justus)	85.
SAJ-02	(Nancy E. Justus)	86.
SAJ-03	(Matilda Justus)	87.
SAJ-04	(William A. Justus)	88.
JF-01	(Honora Failon)	89.
JF-02	(Catherine Fallon)	90.
JF-03	(Mary Fallon)	91.
JF-04	(Margaret Fallon)	92.
JF-05	(Alice Fallon)	93.-94.
EMF-01	(William Murray)	95.-96.
EMF-02	(Patrick Murray)	97.-98.
EMF-03	(Michael Murray)	99.-100.
EMF-04	(Catherine Murray)	101.
EMF-05	(Margaret Murray)	102.
AF-01	(John Foxworthy)	103.-106.
AF-02	(William Foxworthy, Jr.)	107.-109.
AF-03	(Samuel Foxworthy)	110.-111.
AF-04	(Thomas Foxworthy)	112.-113.
AF-05	(Sarah/Sallie Foxworthy)	114.-115.
AF-06	(Delilah Foxworthy)	116.
AF-07	(Charlotte Foxworthy)	117.-118.
NGF-01	(Joseph Glascock)	119.-122.
NGF-02	(Newman Glascock)	123.-124.
NGF-03	(Thomas Glascock)	125.-126.
NGF-04	(Dempsey Giascock)	127.
NGF-05	(Daniel Glascock)	128.
NGF-06	(Kittura Glascock)	129.
NGF-07	(George Glascock)	130.
NGF-08	(Gracey Glascock)	131.
A1F-01	(Jacob Furr)	132.-133.
A1F-02	(Samuel/Sampson Furr)	134.
A1F-03	(Edward Furr)	135.
A1F-04	(Enoch Furr)	136.
A1F-05	(William Furr, Jr.)	137.
A1F-06	(Mary Furr)	138.
A1F-07	(Ephraim Furr)	139.
RBF-01	(Sarah/Sally Booe)	140.
RBF-02.	(John Booe)	141.
RBF-03	(William Booe)	142.
RBF-04	(Lorenzo Dow Booe)	143.
RBF-05	(Jacob Booe)	144.
RBF-06	(Philip Booe)	145.
RBF-07	(Benjamin Booe)	146.
RBF-08	(Mary Ann Booe)	147.
RBF-09	(Elizabeth Betsey Booe)	148.
RBF-10	(unnamed children)	149.
WF-01	(Suky/Saky Foxworthy)	150.

TABLE of CONTENTS

SKETCHES		PAGES
WF-02	(Thomas Foxworthy)	151.
WF-03	(James Foxworthy)	152.
WF-04	(unnamed son)	153.
CC-01/2	(Elisha & Bazil Calvert)	154.-155.
CC-03	(Rawleigh Calvert)	156.
CC-04	(Zeal Calvert)	157.
CC-05	(Spencer Calvert)	158.
CC-06	(Burwill Calvert)	159.
CC-07	(Constant Calvert)	160.-161.
CC-08	(William Calvert, Jr.)	162.
CC-09	(Landon Calvert)	163.-164.
CC-10	(Gerrard Calvert)	165.
GG-01	(Thomas Glascock, Jr.)	166.-167.
GG-02	(John Glascock)	168.
GG-03	(Elizabeth Glascock)	169.
GG-04	(Agnes Glascock)	170.
GG-05	(Susanna Glascock)	171.
GG-06	(Polly Glascock)	172.
GG-07	(Anne Glascock)	173.-174.
GG-08	(William Glascock)	175.
GG-09	(Sarah Glascock)	176.
GG-10	(Benjamin Glascock)	177.
GG-11	(Spencer Glascock)	178.
GG-12	(Hannah Glascock)	179.
GG-13	(Henry Glascock)	180.
FJG-01	(George Jackson)	181.
FJG-02	(Joseph Jackson, Jr.)	182.
FJG-03	(William Jackson)	183.
FJG-04	(Thomas Jackson)	184.

WEF-01

Orpha Ozella Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. She was the eldest of eight children born to Serena Ellen Furr and Freeman Leroy Foxworthy. She was also a sister of the compiler's father. Orpha was born 27 Jun 1880 in Fountain county, Indiana presumably in the community of what is known today as Newtown, located in Richland township. The family bible only indicates the date of birth.

Orpha died at an early age. The date of her death was not recorded in the family bible. The cause of her death is unknown since such records were not maintained at that time. The place of her burial is also not known.

During the course of a visit to Fountain county in 1986, the compiler, with the aid of his cousin (Elizabeth Buck), visited several cemeteries known to hold the remains of many ancestors and we were unable to locate a marker or tombstone for Orpha. Thus the date of her death and burial site will remain unknown.

This, therefore, will conclude this sketch.

The subject of this sketch is Leroy Bennett Foxworthy, the eldest son of Serena Ellen Furr and Freeman Leroy Foxworthy. The family bible indicates that Leroy, or as he was known, Roy, was born 14 Jan 1882 in Richland township, Fountain county, Indiana.

Leroy was married to Maud Taylor on 19 Sep 1902 according to the W.P.A. Index to Marriage Records of Fountain County, Indiana. From this union were born two sons: Merle and Floyd. The 1910 Federal Census of Richland township, Fountain county, Indiana shows that Roy, as head of the household, was 28 years of age; Maud, his wife, was 23 years of age; son, Merle, was 7 years of age, and son, Floyd, was 5 years of age.

The compiler sought records of birth for Merle and Floyd from the Fountain-Warren County Health Department in Attica, Indiana. However, the only record of birth the Department had was for Sam Foxworthy born in Fountain County, Indiana on 11 Apr 1905 to Roy Foxworthy (age 23) and R. Taylor (age 18). Presumably, Sam Foxworthy was in fact Floyd Foxworthy based on the 1910 census data.

Leroy died 11 Oct 1965 in Terre Haute, Indiana. The compiler has two obituaries for Leroy, neither of which indicates the name of the newspaper in which they appeared.

The first obituary states that Leroy was the son of Freeman and Ella Furr Foxworthy and that he was born January 14, 1881, in Newtown. He was a railroad engineer and worked for the C. and E. I. and C. A. and S. Railroads. He lived in Attica for many years and left there in 1958. He resided in Hoopeston, IL for several years and then moved to Terre Haute.

The obituary continues with the date of his marriage to Maude Taylor on 19 May 1900 and he later married Vida Babb who died 4 May 1957. He was survived by two sons, Merle of Terre Haute and Floyd of Hoopeston, IL and 11 grandchildren. Burial took place at Riverside Cemetery in Attica, IN.

The other obituary indicated that Leroy was 84 years of age at the time of his death. Thus the year of his birth would have been 1881 whereas the family bible and the 1910 census indicate the year of his birth was 1882. The date of his marriage to Maude Taylor was given as 19 May 1900 as opposed to court records as 19 Sep 1902.

In 1986, while doing research in Fountain and Montgomery counties, the compiler attempted to contact Leroy's son, Merle, but without success. No attempt was made to contact Floyd in Hoopeston, IL. Thus no additional information regarding the family has been obtained such as the date of death of his first wife, Maud, or vital data regarding his second marriage to Vida Babb.

The compiler does not recall meeting Leroy on a visit to Newtown in 1960. At that time the compiler was not engaged in any genealogical research, unfortunately. In retrospect, it would have been nice to have met the oldest brother of the compiler's father. However, the compiler did meet several members of the family, thanks to Uncle Mark.

Therefore, this will conclude the sketch pertaining to Leroy Bennett Foxworthy, who it seems was named after his paternal grandfather, i.e., Leroy, and step-grandfather, Abraham Bennett.

Eura Edna Foxworthy, the compiler's aunt, and the eldest daughter to attain maturity, is the subject of this biographical sketch. Aunt Eura was born 19 May 1884 in Newtown, IN, the second daughter of Serena Ellen Furr and Freeman Leroy Foxworthy.

Newtown is a quaint community located in Richland township and Fountain county, IN. It derives its name from the native town in New York state in which Aaron Hetfield had lived prior to his arrival in Richland township in 1824. Aaron platted Newtown, IN during the year 1830.

The W.P.A. Index to Marriage Records of Fountain County, Indiana shows that Ura (sic) Foxworthy was married to Grover Smith on 3 Apr 1904. Eura married, secondly, George Taylor. The date of this marriage has not been ascertained.

The compiler remembers Uncle George visiting our home in Livermore, CA during the early 1930's, presumably following the death of Eura. He was accompanied by his step-son, Louis Smith. Louis was born 30 Apr 1912.

Uncle George and Louis had driven from Newtown, IN to Livermore, CA in a small two-door Chevrolet coupe as the compiler recalls. Uncle George had taken a fancy to locally grown walnuts and almonds. He liked roasted, salted almonds, as only the compiler's mother could prepare them. It seemed that he could eat them as quickly as they could be shelled and roasted. This sorta annoyed his brother-in-law, William, who could be a prankster when he saw the opportunity. Thus, one evening he prepared a batch of bitter almonds and served them to Uncle George. The craving for roasted, salted almonds suddenly vanished much to the delight of William.

Eura died 13 Aug 1933 while residing near West Point, IN. An obituary appeared in The Crawfordsville Journal and Review dated 14 Aug 1933, page 8, column 5. She died at the home of her father-in-law, Charles F. Taylor, from cancer. The obituary indicated that she was born 19 May 1890 which does not agree with the birth date given in the family bible.

At the time of Eura's death, she was survived by her husband, George, and a son, Lewis (sic); her parents; three brothers, Ray (sic) of Attica, Will of California, and Mark of Newtown; and, two sisters, Pearl of Lafayette, and Ruby Brown of St. Louis.

Eura was laid to rest at the Old Baptist cemetery near Newtown.

The compiler never got to meet Aunt Eura due to the distance between domiciles. Also, the compiler was only eight years of age at the time of her death. Thus the compiler knows little or nothing regarding her. Her son, Louis, had died on 10 Apr 1985 so when the compiler visited Newtown in 1986, the opportunity to learn something about his mother had past.

As the compiler recalls, Louis Smith was single when he visited with his step-father. Thus any children of Louis would not have known their grandmother.

An obituary for Louis Smith indicated that he was born 30 Apr 1912, near Newtown, the son of Grover Cleveland Smith and Eura Foxworthy. He was first married to Margaret Rusk who died in 1976. He married Lucybelle Keller on 28 Jun 1962.

At the time of Louis' death he was survived by his wife; three sons, Edwin D. (1st marriage) of Dyersburg, TN, and Keith A. and Eric J. of Newtown; a daughter, Mrs. David (Gwen) Solomon of Newtown. A daughter, Shirley, by his first marriage pre-deceased him.

Louis was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Waynetown, IN.

Eura appears to have only had one child born of the union with Grover Smith and none from her marriage to George Taylor.

This, therefore, concludes the sketch pertaining to the compiler's Aunt Eura Edna Foxworthy Smith Taylor.

The subject of this biographical sketch is the compiler's aunt, Ruby Ann Foxworthy. She was born 24 Jul 1887 according to an entry in the family bible. Her parents were Freeman Leroy Foxworthy and Serena Ellen Furr. They lived in Newtown, Richland township, Fountain county, Indiana.

Richland township was the site of the National Corn Husking Contest held in 1935 according to a marker erected in 1976 by the Fountain County Historical Society. This was the year that Newtown celebrated its 150th birthday. Numerous activities were held on June 26 and 27 to commemorate the celebration such as horseshoe pitching, spelling bees, races, band concerts, dinner, parade, etc. The township was originally organized 24 Jul 1826 according to data contained in the 1983 edition of the "HISTORY OF FOUNTAIN COUNTY INDIANA" published by the local historical society.

Of particular interest to the compiler is a note, found on page 131 of the History, that ". . . Sep Palm from Newtown won fame as the driver of Greyhound in the decade of the thirties and owned over 14 world trotting records . . ." Ruby's brother, Will, used to talk to his children quite often about fetes of Sep Palm and the horse, Greyhound.

According to the W.P.A. Index to Marriage Records of Fountain County, Indiana, Ruby A. Foxworthy was married on 19 Feb 1906 to Floyd Brown. Ruby subsequently married Arthur D. LaRue. The particulars of this marriage are not known to the compiler, i.e., where, when, etc.

At the time of Ruby's death she was residing in St. Louis, MO. Her death occurred at 7:00 a.m. on 20 May 1940. An obituary appeared in the CRAWFORDSVILLE JOURNAL AND REVIEW on 20 May, page 2, column 3. She was survived by her husband, Arthur, her 83 year old father, Freeman of Newtown; three brothers, Mark of Newtown, Leroy of Attica, and William E. of Livermore, CA, and a sister, Mrs. Pearl Hudson of Frankfort.

Interment was at the Old Baptist cemetery near Newtown, IN where her parents are also buried.

No known children were born to Ruby.

The compiler has a hand-written copy of what appears to be an abstract of another obituary in which the date of Ruby's birth is given as 24 Jul 1886 and that she was 53 years, 10 months, and 4 days at the time of her death on 20 May 1940. The hand-writing seems to have been that of the compiler's father, William. There is no indication which newspaper this apparent obituary appeared.

The 1900 Federal Census of Richland township, Fountain

county, IN lists Ruby A. in the household of Freeman Foxworthy. Birth information indicates that she was born May 1886 and she was 13 years of age at the time of the census. The 1910 Census does not list Ruby in the household of Freeman Foxworthy. The compiler has not checked the 1910 Census for the household of Floyd Brown.

There is an apparent discrepancy between the bible date of Ruby's birth, i.e., 24 Jul 1887, and the date calculated from the data given in an apparent obituary, i.e., 16 Jul 1886. This latter date does not agree with the census date, i.e., May 1886. Thus, this is another example that leads the compiler to believe that data is only as accurate as that given by the person providing it.

For now, this will conclude Aunt Ruby's sketch.

The youngest daughter, Elsie Pearl, of Freeman Leroy Foxworthy and Serena Ellen Furr was born 23 Dec 1890. The birth took place in Newtown, Richland township, Fountain county, Indiana.

Aunt Pearl was married to William Homer Brown and from this marriage a son, Robert Claire, was born on 1 Sep 1908. Robert died on 28 Apr 1980 while residing in Huntington Beach, CA. His obituary indicates that his wife, Hildreth Herr, was from Mulberry, IL and no children were named.

The compiler has not been successful in obtaining vital data regarding William H. Brown nor the date of his marriage to Aunt Pearl.

Aunt Pearl was next married to George Henry Taylor. No vital data has been obtained for George. Speculation is that he might have been the widower of Pearl's sister, Eura. No children, apparently, were born from this marriage.

When Pearl's sister, Ruby, died the obituary indicated that Pearl's surname was Hudson and that she was residing in Frankfort, IN. It is believed that Pearl's husband was Bert Hudson. Apparently there were no children from this marriage.

In 1942, Aunt Pearl married again and this time her husband's name was Earl Sines. They lived in Linden, Montgomery county, IN where Earl was a barber. Earl had been previously married. At the time of Aunt Pearl's death in 1956, there were seven children from Earl's previous marriage.

On 12 Jul 1956, Aunt Pearl died while a patient at St. Elizabeth Hospital in Lafayette, IN. She had been ill for about eighteen months and succumbed to carcinoma of the cervix. She was a resident of Linden, IN.

Survivors, besides her husband, were one son, Robert Claire Brown of California; four step-daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Burke and Miss Annabelle Sines both of Lafayette, Mrs. Jannet Feathergale and Mrs. Marjorie Roberts of Illinois; three step-sons, John of Knoxville, TN, George of Attica and Joe of Kansas, IL; three brothers, Roy of Attica, Will of Livermore, CA and Mark of Newtown.

Aunt Pearl is buried in the Old Baptist cemetery, along with her parents and other family members, near Newtown.

This concludes the biographical sketch of Aunt Pearl.

WEF-06

Marcus Presley Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. Mark, as he was known most of his life, was born 28 Oct 1892 according to an entry in the family bible. He was the son of Freeman Leroy and Serena Ellen Furr of Newtown, Richland township, Fountain county, Indiana.

The 1900 Federal Census of Richland Township indicates that Marcus P. was in the household of Freeman Foxworthy; that he was 6 years of age; and, that his birth date was Oct. 1893. The 1910 Census lists Markis (sic) as 17 years of age. Again, there is a disparity between the data found in the family bible and that found in census records.

Uncle Mark was a soldier during World War I. He served with Battery "C", 134th Field Artillery, 37th Division in Europe according to an inscription on his tombstone.

On 20 May 1920, Marcus married Frances Isabel Wisert in Waterloo, Iowa. Aunt Frances was born 17 Mar 1900 in Attica, IN the daughter of Henry Phillip Wisert and Ella Belle Markwith. Three children were born from this union: Paul Eugene on 12 Mar 1921 and who died on 25 Mar 1921; Elizabeth P. born on 23 Mar 1922; and, Lucille born 25 Jul 1925.

The compiler has a photograph of Mark with his brother, Will, and Robert Simmons. Mark and Robert had come to California for a visit in the late 1920's or early 1930's and accompanied Will on a "coon" hunting outing. The photograph shows that they "bagged" eight raccoons.

While living in San Lorenzo, CA, Uncle Mark and Aunt Frances visited us while on one of their trips to Livermore visiting with their daughter, Elizabeth.

In early 1960 while on a business trip to Chicago, IL, the compiler spent a weekend with Uncle Mark and Aunt Frances in Newtown, IN. Uncle Mark took the compiler around the area and introduced me to so many of his friends and our relatives. In retrospect, the compiler is sorry that the names and addresses of relatives were not jotted down for use in compiling data on family members that could be so helpful now. Such is life!!

Suddenly, on New Year's day 1963 Uncle Mark died at 1:30 p.m. while watching television at his home in Newtown, IN. His survivors included his wife, Frances; two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Roudebush of Livermore, CA, and Mrs. Lucille Humbert of Greensburg; two brothers, Roy of Hoopeston, IL and Will of Livermore, CA; and, seven grandchildren.

Uncle Mark was buried at the Baptist cemetery near Newtown.

10.

Fifteen plus years later Aunt Frances passed away at the age of 78 years young. She had been the postmaster in Newtown for 35 years. She had retired in 1969. She was a member of several social organizations both locally and nationally.

Survivors included, in addition to her two daughters, three sisters, Mrs. Jessie Noble of West Lafayette, Mrs. Irene Richardson of Bloomington and Mrs. Mary Hall of Paoli; nine grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Aunt Frances rests in peace at the Old Baptist Cemetery near Newtown.

The compiler is most grateful for the assistance that Aunt Frances provided me over the years while compiling data for these and other biographical sketches. Without her help the task would have been so much more difficult. You will be long remembered.

Data, in part, came from obituaries appearing in the CRAWFORDSVILLE JOURNAL and REVIEW dated 2 Jan 1963 and 19 Aug 1978, respectively.

Thus, this concludes the sketches of Uncle Mark and Aunt Frances.

WEF-07

The subject of this biographical sketch is the compiler's uncle, Charles D. Foxworthy. He was the youngest of eight children born to Serena Ellen Furr and Freeman Leroy Foxworthy. Charles was born 28 May 1899 according to data entered in the family bible. As far as can be determined, Uncle Charles did not marry.

On August 29, 1927, Charles died from injuries sustained in a tragic railway train/auto accident. The record of his death (Book No. H-16, pg. No. 8-Attica, IN) indicates that he was 28 years of age at the time of death. He was buried at the Old Baptist Cemetery near Newtown, IN, the community in which he was born and raised. He was single.

A lengthy newspaper article appeared in the CRAWFORDSVILLE JOURNAL, Tuesday, August 30, 1927. The title of the article was "Three Lose Lives As Train Crashes Auto At Mellott". A similar article appeared in the newspaper REPUBLICAN on Friday September 2, 1927, presumably in Covington, IN.

In addition to Charles, Samuel Haynes, 25, of Independence, the driver of the vehicle, died instantly and Glen McAdams, 22, also of Independence, died at Culver hospital from injuries sustained in the accident. Charles died, a couple hours following the accident, at home from injuries he had sustained.

From a reconstructed story of the affair and its preceding events, the two young men from Independence had started to the fair at Crawfordsville and had picked up Charles on the way. It was assumed that they were on their way home at the time of the accident, i.e., 7:30 p.m.

Witnesses at the crossing stated Haynes, driving the car, seemed not to see the train until almost on the tracks, and believing it was too late to stop tried to beat the speeding freight across the tracks.

It is believed that the compiler's younger brother, Charles, was named in honor of his uncle. Charles was born on 28 Nov 1927, about three months following the accident.

The compiler has not been able to gather much data on Uncle Charles other than the above. Thus, this sketch will be concluded on that note.

Emily Josephine Fallon, the oldest of six children born to Margaret Reilly and Daniel Henry Fallon, and the sister of the compiler's mother, Gertrude, was born 4 May 1876 in Dublin, Murray township, Alameda county, CA, is the subject of this biographical sketch. Her birth date is recorded in the family bible which the compiler has in his possession.

In a letter from St. Leander Parish Community (474 West Estudillo Avenue) San Leandro, CA (94577) dated 18 Oct 1992 and signed by Mary Rea, the compiler was informed that a record was found for the baptism of an Emelia Fallon (daughter of Daniel Fallon and Margaret Riley) who was baptized here on May 28, 1876 (born May 4, 1876). Ms. Rea enclosed a copy of the baptismal entry which is in Latin. It appears that the god-parents were Rodger Fallon and Catherine Martin. The former being the brother of Daniel and the latter a sister of Margaret. Page 125 appears in the upper right hand corner of the document. The name of the pastor seems to be D. Nugent.

Ms. Rea also informed the compiler that they have no baptismal or death records for St. Raymond's Church (compiler's note: located in Dublin, CA.). Old St. Raymond's was established as a mission for St. Joseph's (Old Mission San Jose) in 1860.

The land on which St. Raymond's church was built in 1859, four acres, was donated by Jeremiah Fallon, Emily's paternal grandfather, and Michael Murray, Emily's paternal grandmother's brother (see page 8, "DUBLIN REFLECTIONS and Bits of Valley History" by Virginia Smith Bennett).

Emily died on 25 Jul 1905 while residing in Pleasanton, CA where the family had moved from Dublin. Emily died from complications resulting from tuberculosis as did her sister, Mylin. The compiler's mother indicated that treatment for the disease at that time was exercise and lots of fresh air. So the girls awoke early and rode their horses. How times have changed for the treatment of the disease!!

Emily is buried in the family plot located at St. Augustine's cemetery in Pleasanton, CA.

Efforts to obtain an obituary for Emily have been nil. Thus this will conclude the biographical sketch for Emily Josephine Fallon, an aunt that the compiler never knew nor did his brothers and sisters.

GFF-02

The subject of this biographical sketch is the compiler's uncle, Thomas Francis Fallon. He was born 31 Mar 1878, according to an entry in the family bible, the son of Daniel Henry Fallon and Margaret Reilly. The place of his birth was Dublin, Murray township, Alameda county, CA.

Uncle Tom was married on 5 Jun 1904, according to an entry in the family bible. However, neither the place where the marriage was performed nor the name of the bride was noted in the family bible. Efforts to obtain such information has been hard to come by. St. Augustine's church in Pleasanton, CA has no record of the marriage per a note from the church secretary dated 6 Oct 1992.

Likewise, the compiler was informed on 7 Oct 1992 by the Recorder for the City and County of San Francisco that there is no record of the marriage in that office. The compiler thought that Uncle Tom may have been married in San Francisco since the company he worked for had its headquarters there.

A similar response was received by the compiler from the Registrar of Vital Statistics in Sacramento, CA dated 11 Dec 1992 with the notation, "This office maintains records of births, marriages, and deaths which have occurred since 1 Jul 1905. . .

Thus Uncle Tom's marriage was "too old"!!!

The compiler was more successful in obtaining information regarding the baptism of Uncle Tom. The ever-helpful Mary Rea of St. Leander Parish Community informed the compiler on 16 Nov 1992 that Thomas was baptized on 28 Apr 1878 and that his god-parents were Thomas Hen. Green and Maria Riley. No doubt that Maria Riley was the sister of Uncle Tom's mother, i.e., Mary, since the baptismal record was in Latin.

Ms. Rea also sent the compiler the marriage entry for William Tehan and Ellen Fallon. Ellen was Uncle Tom's aunt and she was married at St. Raymond's church in Dublin, CA on 1 Jan 1866. The entry was recorded in the first marriage book of St. Leander's.

Thomas died on 11 Mar 1924, one year before the compiler was born. His Certificate of Death states that he died in Napa, CA; that the name of his wife was Kathleen; his occupation was Stockman; he had lived in Napa 3 years; his parents were Daniel Fallon and Margaret Riley; and, he died from Intestinal Carcinoma. Dr. H. R. Coleman was the attending physician.

Another most helpful person in the compiler's pursuit of data on Uncle Tom and his wife was Patricia M. Lewis, Corresponding Secretary of the Napa Genealogical and Biographical Society. Mrs. Lewis visited the cemetery where Uncle Tom was buried and informed me that his wife, Catherine V. Fallon is buried next to him. She died 19 Feb

14.

1961, aged 72 years. She was born 8 May 1889.

From the above data, the compiler obtained a Certificate of Death for Aunt Catherine. According to this document she was born about 5 Aug 1888 in Kansas; her father's name was Michael Silver and no record of the mother's name; She was a resident of CA for 60 years and a resident of San Francisco for 50 years; she was a retired housekeeper; and the place of death was Little Sisters of the Poor Home in San Francisco.

A brief death notice appeared in the San Francisco EXAMINER dated 21 Feb 1961. She was a devoted friend of Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Thompson; a member of The Third Order of St. Francis of St. Boniface Church; a Requiem Mass was celebrated at St. Brendan's Church; and, interment at Tulacay Cemetery, Napa, CA.

Where Uncle Tom and Aunt Catherine were married remains a mystery as is so often the case when genealogical research is involved.

The Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society publication "CEMETERIES of PLEASANTON and DUBLIN, CALIFORNIA" lists several people with the surname Silver buried at St. Augustine's cemetery in Pleasanton. However, no Michael Silver is noted and since there is no record of Catherine's mother, it would be difficult to associate those named. Moreover, Aunt Catherine's parents may have remained in Kansas.

An obituary appeared in THE NAPA JOURNAL dated 12 Mar 1924 with the headline "THOMAS FALLON HAS JOINED THE GREAT MAJORITY". It goes on "Another, efficient and highly esteemed citizen was called from this community . . . one of the proprietors of the California Market and a cattleman well known all over the Pacific Coast. Deceased's hosts of friends will deeply regret his demise. after reaching young manhood he entered the cattle business first securing employment with the Western Meat Company as a buyer, having his headquarters in San Francisco but traveling extensively over the coast . . . Survivors included his widow, his aged father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fallon of Livermore, a sister, Mrs. William Foxworthy of Livermore, and a brother, Gus Fallon of Livermore.

Uncle Tom and Aunt Catherine did not have any children. He was the only son of Daniel and Margaret Fallon to marry. In fact, his father, Daniel, was the only son of Jeremiah and Eleanore Fallon to have married. Thus there are no male descendants of Jeremiah and Eleanore to carry on the family surname Fallon. The daughters and granddaughters of Jeremiah and Eleanore were more productive.

The compiler's mother used to tell us about her brother, Tom, She would describe how nattily he looked in his Western garb. How well he spoke Spanish. Such a shame not to have known Uncle Tom.

Perhaps if we kids were more inquisitive, mom would have told us more about her brother and sister-in-law. A bad case of the shouldhaves.

This concludes the biographical sketches of Thomas Francis Fallon and his wife, Catherine.

The compiler's Aunt Mylin is the subject of this biographical sketch. Mylin, as she was known, was born 21 Jan 1880 in Dublin, Murray township, Alameda county, CA. She was the daughter of Daniel Henry Fallon and Margaret Reilly and was christened Mary Ellen. She was probably named in honor of her mother's sister, Mary Reilly.

Not too much is known about Mylin. The compiler doesn't recall his mother talking too much about her siblings. Had the compiler been engaged in genealogy before Grandma Fallon died in 1934, there is no doubt that a 101 questions would have been asked regarding the family. The interest in family history did not surface until several years after the death of the compiler's mother in 1960. So it is, unfortunately.

Aunt Mylin apparently was a budding artist. The compiler remembers quite vividly an oil painting rendered by her. It was a scene of sheep grazing. It was a rather large painting and was held in a very beautiful, ornate picture frame. The frame was given to the compiler by his mother. Mylin's name was signed in the lower righthand corner.

The scene that Mylin had painted probably stemmed from the fact that her father was a sheep rancher. It is not known where the scene was painted. At one time, the compiler's grandfather owned a twenty-acre sheep ranch near Livermore. However, it is not known whether or not Mylin was ever at the ranch. Perhaps the scene was painted at the ranch of her grandfather, Jeremiah Fallon, before the family relocated from Dublin to Pleasanton. Jeremiah had been a cattle and sheep rancher before he died in 1864.

An obituary appeared in the LIVERMORE HERALD on 28 Jul 1900: "Miss Modina (Sic) Fallon, daughter of Daniel Fallon, died at Pleasanton Monday of consumption. The funeral took place Tuesday and was one of the largest ever held in the Valley. Mr. Fallon was one of the pioneers of this valley and his family is held in high regard, the deceased young lady being very popular and her death sincerely mourned."

Mary Ellen died on 22 Jul 1900 and was buried on 25 Jul 1900 at St. Augustine's cemetery in Pleasanton, CA. She rests in peace with her parents, her sisters, Emily and Gertrude, and a brother, August.

This concludes the sketch of Aunt Mylin.

GFF-04

Margaret Fallon, the daughter of Daniel Fallon and Margaret Reilly, is the subject of this biographical sketch.

Very little is known about Margaret. According to entries in the family bible, she was born 31 Mar 1882. Her place of birth was Dublin, Murray township, Alameda county, CA. She died there in October 1884. The day of her death was not recorded in the family bible.

Tradition has it that she is buried with with her grandparents, Jeremiah and Ellen Murray Fallon, at St. Raymond's cemetery in Dublin, CA. She is believed to have been the first grandchild to have died. Her grandfather died in 1864 and her grandmother did not die until 1896.

In a letter to the compiler dated 2 Oct 1990 from the Dublin Cemetery, Inc., I was informed " Unfortunately, I have not been very fruitful in my inquiries about your aunt. Dublin Cemetery was incorporated in 1964, so there are no formal records prior to that date"

Thus the whereabouts of Margaret's remains unresolved. The family did not relocate from Dublin to Pleasanton until some time later.

This will have to conclude the brief biographical sketch of Margaret who was either named after her maternal grandmother or her mother.

18.

GFF-05

Uncle Gus, as he was fondly called, is the subject of this biographical sketch.

He was christened August Henry Fallon following his birth on 5 Apr 1889. The family bible recorded his birth. No doubt he was born in the family home located at 4583 Second Street, Pleasanton, Alameda county, CA, where it stands today. The compiler's mother would point out to us kids the family home.

The compiler and his son, Chris, had the privilege of visiting the home a few years ago. We were enroute to a family picnic in Danville when we drove by the old Fallon home.

The compiler was so taken in by the appearance of the home, that he could not resist the temptation to knock at the door and ask to see the interior of the home. It was about ten o'clock on a Sunday morning. Mustering up enough courage to knock at the door, the compiler introduced himself and his son to the man of the house. The compiler had a copy of the family history with a picture of the home as it looked circa 1910. With that, the owner graciously invited us in and showed us about the home.

The present owners had done a beautiful job of restoration even though the compiler had never been in the home before. You could see the original wood trimmings about the home and after the owners had explained to us the condition of the home when it was purchased, you could see the splendid results. It was such a thrill, one the compiler will never forget and hopefully his son, Chris, to have seen the interior of the home of our ancestors and where Uncle Gus and his sister, Gertrude, were born and raised.

The 1880 Federal Census shows the family residing in Murray township, Alameda County, CA. The 1890 Federal Census was destroyed by fire. However, the Great Register of Alameda County shows that Daniel Fallon had registered on 13 Jul 1896. Thus sometime between 1880 and 1896 the family moved from Dublin to Pleasanton, CA.

The compiler will always have fond memories of Uncle Gus. He was a bachelor and periodically would live with us in Livermore following the sale of the ranch after Grandma Fallon died in 1934. After World War II, Uncle Gus bought a home across the street from our home. During the War he worked at one of the shipyards near San Francisco.

As a young man, he was trained as a machinist and worked for a tractor firm in Lathrop, CA. This company, Holt Tractor, was the predecessor of the Caterpillar Tractor Company.

Uncle Gus was short of stature but long on methodology. He would give the compiler's father the "willies" when he was working. Uncle

Gus was a strong believer in the adage - measure twice and cut once.

August was an avid radio enthusiast and especially comical programs. Since he had a hearing impairment, the volume was unusually high. You could hear him chuckling away listening to his favorite comedian, Red Skelton.

Uncle Gus died in his sleep on 28 Jul 1959. He was buried on 31 Jul 1959 at St. Augustine's cemetery in Pleasanton, CA where he rests in peace with several family members.

A brief obituary appeared in the LIVERMORE HERALD on 31 Jul 1959: "Death of a member of one of the oldest Livermore Valley families occurred Tuesday Interment will be in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Pleasanton. He was a native of that city . . . he leaves a sister, Mrs. W. E. Foxworthy of Livermore."

This concludes the biographical sketches of the siblings of the compiler's mother, Gertrude Fallon Foxworthy.

FLF-01

The eldest son of Leroy Foxworthy and Mahala Jane Yeazole was Charles Wills Foxworthy. Also, he was the brother of Freeman Leroy Foxworthy. Charles was born 8 Jul 1852 in Fountain county, IN, presumably Richland township.

Charles was married to Charlotte (Lottie) A. Whitesell on 12 Dec 1872 in Fountain county. Charlotte was the daughter of Harvey Whitesell and Anna Agens. Lottie was born 19 Sep 1851 in Fountain County, IN.

From this marriage were born eight children: Effie Ann (b. 1874), Elda Freeman (b. 1876), Jessie Harlan (b. 1881), Allie Herman (b. 1884), Charles Engold (b. 1886), Walter Lee (b. 1889), Ethel Agnes (b. 1891), and, Lottie Christal (b. 1894).

Charles died 29 Nov 1920 in Hillsboro, Fountain county, IN. According to the Record of Death, the primary cause of his death was chronic nephritis. He was 68 years, 4 months, and 12 days at the time of his death. Place of burial was the Rose Hill cemetery, Hillsboro, IN.

An obituary appeared in THE CRAWFORDSVILLE JOURNAL, Wednesday, 1 Dec 1920 (p. 6, c. 2): ". . . Charles Foxworthy . . . died suddenly . . . at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harvey Riley. . . Charles Foxworthy was born in Fountain County July 8, 1852, and was engaged in farming the greater part of his life. He is survived by his widow and eight children. He also leaves two brothers, Freeman Foxworthy of Newtown and Geo. Foxworthy of near Mellott and a half-brother, Ira Bennett of near Newtown."

When the compiler was doing research at the Court House in Covington, IN (1986), he was able to review the probate records (Box# 55) for Charles. The widow, three sons, and five daughters were listed in the records: Charlotta Ann (age 69), Elda Freeman (age 45) of Crawfordsville, Allie Herman (age 37) of Wingate, Charles Engold (age 35) of Wingate, Walter Lee (age 32) of Hillsboro, Effie Ann Smith (age 47) of Greensfork, Jessie Harlan (age 40) of Hillsboro, Ethel Agnes Smith (age 30) of Hillsboro, and Lottie Christal Riley (age 27) of Mellott.

Charlotte died on 28 Dec 1926. An obituary appeared in THE CRAWFORDSVILLE JOURNAL on December 29, 1926: ". . . Mrs Lottie Foxworthy, age 76, widow of the late Charles Foxworthy, passed away at 5 o'clock Tuesday evening at the home of her daughter Mrs. Elda Foxworthy. . . She is survived by three sons, Gold Foxworthy of Crawfordsville and Allie and Walter of near Mellott; and five daughters, Mrs. Elda Foxworthy and Mrs. Jesse Harlan of Hillsboro, Mrs. Ethel Smith of Fifthian, IL, and Mrs. Crystal Riley of Mellott. . . ."

The above obituary actually listed Mrs. Jesse Harlan twice. It should have included the eldest daughter, Effie Ann, whose married name was Smith when her father died and subsequently became Swaim. The compiler has not been able to locate an obituary for her.

Following is additional data pertaining to the children:

Elda Freeman died 8 Nov 1948 in Hillsboro, IN. She was married to George H. Foxworthy on 24 Apr 1895 in Fountain county. An obituary dated 8 Nov 1948 (Journal Review of Crawfordsville, IN) indicated that Elda was survived by her husband, a twin son and daughter, Herman Foxworthy of Hillsboro, and Mrs. Helen Campbell of Delphi; four sisters, Mrs. Effie Swaim of Modoc; Mrs. Jesse Harlan of Hillsboro; Mrs. Ethel Smith of Crawfordsville, and Mrs. Crystal Helm of Mellott, and a brother, Walter, of Hillsboro. The burial was at Rose Hill cemetery, Hillsboro, IN. A son, Fred, and two brothers, Allie and Gold Foxworthy, preceded Elda in death. Fred died 23 Jan 1923.

Jessie died on 31 Oct 1972 at the age of 92 years. She was married to George Harlan on 18 Dec 1905. He died on 27 Sep 1946. An obituary appeared in the 2 Nov 1972 edition of the "THE JOURNAL REVIEW" of Crawfordsville, IN. Her survivors included four sons, Frank and Walter of Crawfordsville, Marion of Tulsa, OK, and Robert of Lafayette; three daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Saferight of Indianapolis, Mrs. Charlotte Davis of Gardena, CA, and Mrs. Lucreta Christoff of Duniden, FL; a sister, Mrs. Ethel Smith of Ladoga. She was preceded in death by a daughter, five (sic) brothers and four sisters. Burial was at the Rose Hill cemetery in Hillsboro.

Charles "Gold" Engold Foxworthy was instantly killed in a tragic automobile accident on 27 Mar 1931. His wife, Martha, a daughter, Eva (16), and a passenger were seriously injured. Another passenger was seriously injured but was not hospitalized. Charles was well known throughout the county and in fact the entire state, as for the past several years he had driven harness horses in the various county fair events. Charles was survived by his wife and daughter at home, two sons, Canton, 21, Kansas; Owen, 19, of Hillsboro; one brother, Walter, of Hillsboro; and five sisters, Jessie, Elda, Crystal, Effie, and Ethel.

In 1986, the compiler noted the death of Donald Willis Foxworthy while perusing death records at the Department of Health in Attica, IN. Donald died 7 Jan 1917 at the age of 3 years, 10 months, and 18 days. He was the son of Charles E. Foxworthy and Martha King. It is rather ironic that "Gold" met with such a tragic death. His cousin, Charles D. Foxworthy, met a similar fate in an auto/train accident on 29 Aug 1927 in Mellott, IN.

Walter Leroy Foxworthy died 3 Feb 1949 At Culver Hospital in

Crawfordsville, IN according to an obituary in the Crawfordsville "JOURNAL REVIEW". He was married to Ethel Frazier 20 Aug 1913 in Hillsboro, IN. Survivors included his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Louise Webster; and four sisters, Effie, Jessie, Crystal, and Ethel. Burial was at the Masonic cemetery in Waynetown, IN.

Ethel Agnes died on 9 Oct 1987 at the Smithville Western Care Center in Smithville, OH. She was married 7 Oct 19013 to John P. Smith who pre-deceased her. An obituary appearing in the Crawfordsville, IN "JOURNAL REVIEW" dated 9 Oct 1987 indicated that she was 96 years, 11 months, and 16 days at the time of her death. She was survived by two sons: Charles of Wooster, OH and G. Guy of Stillwater, OK; four daughters: Marie James of Mesa, AZ, Virginia Otlewis of Sun City, CA, Greta Stadler of Ladoga, and Gladys Sperry of Crawfordsville. Her brothers and sisters pre-deceased her. Ethel was buried in the Masonic cemetery north in Waynetown, IN.

Crystal Lottie, the youngest child of Charles and Charlotte Foxworthy, died on 6 Aug 1954 at the Fountain County infirmary in Covington where she had been working recently. She was married to Harvey Riley, who preceded her in death. She was survived by a son, William, of Barton, IL, and three sisters, Effie, Jessie, and Ethel.

To date, the compiler has not been able to locate obituaries or death notices for Effie Ann Swaim of Modoc and Allie Herman of near Mellott.

Thus, this completes the sketches of the Charles Foxworthy family.

FLF-02

George G. Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. He was born 28 Jan 1854 in Mellott, Fountain county, IN, the son of Leroy Foxworthy and Mahala Jane Yeazle.

On 2 Apr 1876, George was married to Nancy Ellis in Fountain county, IN. The compiler has collected some data on the Ellis family, but to date has not been able to connect Nancy. Nancy died in 1923 near Mellott, IN.

The marriage of George and Nancy produced at least three children: Flora Ina (b. 14 Jul 1878, d. 17 Jun 1890), Archie (b. 9 Oct 1886, m. Edna J. Beach, d. Oct 1965), and Ward R. (b. 11 Nov 1893, m. Dorothy Eva Mears, d. 1943).

George died on 15 Oct 1934 in Mellott and is buried at the Union cemetery in Richland township. An obituary appeared in the CRAWFORDSVILLE JOURNAL and REVIEW dated October 15, 1934. It indicated that ". . . . lifelong resident of this community The deceased was born on a farm two miles west of Mellott Jan. 20, 1854. . . He was married April 2, 1876, to Nancy Ellen Ellis whose death occurred 11 years ago. Mr. Foxworthy had been a farmer all of his life. The survivors include two sons, Arch Foxworthy of Hillsboro, and Ward Foxworthy, of near Veedersburg; a brother, Freeman Foxworthy, of Newtown; and a half-brother, Ira Bennett, of near Mellott. A daughter, Ina, preceded her father in death.

At the time the above appeared in the newspaper, funeral arrangements had not been finalized.

Archie Foxworthy and Edna Jennie Beach had at least two children: Homer and George. Homer was born 20 Nov 1910 in Mellott, IN. He was married to Frances Allen 19 Jul 1933 in Mellott, IN. They had two children: Carolyn (Mrs. Dorman Winger) and Homer, Jr. Archie died 8 Nov 1979 in Crawfordsville, IN. He is buried at the Rose Hill cemetery in Hillsboro, IN.

George Corwin Foxworthy, the other son of Archie and Edna, was born 13 Dec 1912 in Fountain county, IN. He was married to Edith Ellen Long on 21 Nov 1940 in Fountain county. They had three children: Nancy, Dwight/Allen, and David. George died 2 Oct 1989 in Hillsboro, IN.

Ward Riffle Foxworthy, son of George and Nancy, was born 11 Nov 1893 in Fountain county, IN. He was married 23 Jan 1912 to Dorothy Eva Mears. They had eight children: an infant died at birth 24 Dec 1912, D. W. Foxworthy (b. 12 Oct 1913, d. 7 Jan 1917), Archie (b. 2 Sep 1916), Zola F. (b. 2 Sep 1917, d. 3 Sep 1917), Margaret Opal (b. 28 Jul 1921, m. (1) Ronald Lee Jackson, (2) Donald Delp 16 Nov 1944, d.

24.

15 Jan 1977), Nellie Lea (m. Ronald Lee Jackson), Earl Ward (b. 27 Mar 1933, m. 1 Sep 1962 Carolyn Faith Turpin, children: Mark and Lisa, a sister, Mrs. Nell Jackson; two brothers, Oscar and Archie, d. 5 Jan 1996, buried Coal Creek cemetery south of Attica), and Oscar (b. 23 Jan 1935).

This concludes the sketches of the George Foxworthy family.

FLF-03

Freeman Leroy Foxworthy's brother, Arthur, is the subject of this brief biographical sketch.

Arthur was born 2 Dec 1855 in Richland township, Fountain county, IN. He was the son of Leroy Foxworthy and Mahala Jane Yeazole.

Arthur was not quite five years of age when he died, 6 Aug 1860. He preceded his father in death by about three weeks. Similarly, his sister, Emma Flora, died about six months later. The question arises as to whether or not the three died from the same ailment? It just does not seem coincidental that three members of one family would die in such a short time frame, unless it was from a common illness.

Arthur is buried at the Union cemetery in Richland township, IN, where his parents are buried.

26.

FLF-04

The only daughter of Leroy Foxworthy and Mahala Jane Yeazle, Emma Flora, is the subject of this short biographical sketch.

Emma was less than three years of age when she died on 16 Feb 1861. She was born in Richland township, Fountain county, IN on 13 Apr 1858.

As noted in the preceding sketch, Emma, a brother, and her father died within less than a six months period of time. No doubt, the same illness afflicted all three.

Not much can be written about a child who dies before the age of three.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch regarding Emma Flora Foxworthy, Freeman Leroy Foxworthy's only known sister.

FLF-05

Ira Alvin Bennett, a half brother to Freeman Leroy Foxworthy, is the subject of this biographical sketch.

Ira was born in Richland township, Fountain county, IN on 25 Nov 1868. His mother (Mahala Jane Yeazle) was the widow of Leroy Foxworthy and his father (Abraham Bennett) was the widower of Deborah Braddock.

When Mahala was married to Abraham in 1861, she had three young children and Abraham had six children from his first marriage. Thus when Ira arrived on the scene, he was not without playmates.

The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Mary (Dorwin) Wilson for the following information regarding Ira. Dorwin's mother, Iva Marie Bennett, was the daughter of Ira and his wife, Maggie Richardson.

On 22 Aug 1890, Ira married Maggie Richardson, the daughter of Adamson G. Richardson and Martha Lukins Brown, in Fountain county, IN. From this wedlock were born two children: Iva Marie (b. 25 Apr 1896, m. 18 Sep 1917 Clarence Joseph Wilson, and d. 29 Jun 1952, Crawfordsville, IN), and Walter A. (b. 25 Aug 1906, m. 1 Nov 1930, Mildred E. Nehemiah, daughter of Wilbur and Carrie Crabb Nehemiah, and d. 12 Sep 1976 in New Mexico).

Ira died 12 Nov 1950 at his home southwest of Newtown, IN. According to an obituary appearing in the Crawfordsville JOURNAL REVIEW on 13 Nov 1950, Ira was a lifelong resident of Fountain county. He was a former school teacher in the county and later, for many years until his retirement to reside on the farm, he served as a mail clerk on the Wabash railroad. His wife preceded him in death on 30 Aug 1931.

Survivors included a son, Walter, of Veedersburg; a daughter, Mrs. Murray Wilson, of Attica, and three grandchildren, Mrs. Charles Carlson and Dorwin Wilson, both of Linden, and Miss Shirley Bennett of Veedersburg.

Ira is buried in the Union cemetery southwest of Newtown, IN.

It should be noted that the date of death for Ira's wife as reported in the obituary may not be correct. Mrs. Wilson's data indicates that Maggie Richardson Bennett died 29 Aug 1937 in Newtown, IN.

SEF-01

William Alexander Furr is the subject of this biographical sketch. William was the son of Marcus D. Furr and Sarah A. Justus (Justice). He was one of four children born from this wedlock.

William was born 2 October 1863 in Mellott, Fountain county, IN. He was the brother of Serena Ellen, Sina, and Charles Furr. Sina and Charles died at an early age. Serena Ellen or Ellen, as she was better known, pre-deceased William by about seven months.

Following the death of William's mother, his father re-married. His step-mother was Isabelle Bodley. From this marriage were born seven children. Three of these children died at an early age. Thus, William had four step-brothers and sisters plus his oldest sister Ellen as he grew to maturity.

According to marriage records for Fountain county, IN, William was married on 6 Sep 1888 to Alpharetta Brown. When William died, his obituary did not identify his widow by name, only that ". . . . His widow also survives. . . ." However, the compiler received from the Jackson County Historical Society an abstract of a death notice. This abstract indicated that the spouse's name was Lucy. Thus it is not known if Alpharetta and Lucy were one and the same.

Prior to obtaining census data, the compiler had only scanty data pertaining to William, i.e., his date of birth, the names of his parents, who he married, and when. Fortunately, a cousin of the compiler (Elizabeth Buck of Newtown, IN) had some tid-bits of information or leads that could be used to learn more about William.

Several inquiries were initiated. One such inquiry was made to Southern Illinois University in Carbondale, IL. The President of this institution informed the compiler by a letter dated 28 Oct 1993 that ". . . Mr. Furr came here from Jacksonville, Illinois school system. He was Superintendent of the Training School which was a kindergarten and nursery and grades 1-12 from 1913 to 1935. On February 28, 1958, the Board of Trustees named the Furr Auditorium in Pulliam Hall for Mr. Furr. . . ."

Another inquiry was made to the County Library in Murphysboro, IL. This inquiry was referred to the Jackson County Historical Society. Thus the aforementioned abstract provided additional information such as when William died. With the date of William's death, the compiler endeavored to obtain an obituary from a local newspaper in Carbondale. This endeavor was not productive. However, the compiler was referred to the Illinois State Historical Library in Springfield, IL. In response, the Director of the Library sent information regarding the search costs and policies of the library. After satisfying the requirements of the Library, the compiler was very pleased to receive wanted data regarding William.

An obituary appeared in the 'CARBONDALE FREE PRESS' on Monday-May 6, 1935. (Copy provided by Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, IL 23 Jun 1994.) ". . . . The victim was Prof. W. A. Furr, for 23 years a member of the faculty. Mr. Furr presided at chapel hour at the college the day Mr. Shryock died, April 11. Pneumonia combining with hiccoughs weakened him and caused the death of the veteran educator, who was 71 years old. . . Mr. Furr was ill less than a week, barely entering into his fifth day. He came home from school ill last Wednesday. Dr. J. W. Barrow of this city and Dr. W. E. Lingle, father of Mr. Furr's son-in-law, attended him from the first. . . He gained his experience as an executive by serving as superintendent of schools 18 years before being called to the college staff here. For four years he was superintendent of schools at Veedersburg, Ind., six years superintendent of schools at Ottawa, Ill., and eight years superintendent of schools at Jacksonville. Mr. Furr had A.B. and A.M. degrees from University of Indiana. At the time of his death all five children survive him were here, Prof. Paul Furr, DeKalb; Homer, Oskaloosa, Ia., Mrs. Dan L. Clark, Ashland, Ill., Mrs. Leland Lingle, Carbondale, and Miss Betty, a teacher at Harrisburg. His widow also survives . . . Out of respect the college will suspend school all day Wednesday, Dean G. D. Wham, acting president, announced late this afternoon. Mr. Furr's only sister, Mrs. Ella Fox (compiler's note: surname should be Foxworthy.), died about two months ago. Two half-brothers, Ira and Frank and a half-sister, Mrs. Thomas Rayburn, of Attica, Ind., survive. . ."

Two additional articles pertaining to the death of William and the funeral services were provided by the library in Springfield, IL. One of the articles, dated May 6, 1935, that appeared in the local newspaper stated that ". . . He was known in the state as a school man, he was a former president of the southern Illinois Teachers' Association and chairman of its executive committee."

The other article, dated May 8, 1935, regarding the funeral service stated, ". . . . They were brief and simple. Organ music at the beginning and at the end was all, except for the sermon by Rev. C. N. Sharpe. Floral offerings were profuse. . ."

The 1900 Federal Census of Ottawa, La Salle county, IL, shows that in the household of William A. Furr (b. Oct 1863, IN and a teacher) were four children, a mother-in-law, and a servant. The children were: Coral (b. Dec 1889, IN), Paul M. (b. Dec 1892, IN), Homer N. (b. Dec 1894, IN), and Clarence L. (b. Jun 1899, IL 11/12 year). Joanna Austin, the mother-in-law, was a widow and had borne six children but only three living at the time of the census. The servant was Helen Nitschlem/Nitschlein, single and 43 years of age. William was listed as a widower.

The 1910 Federal Census of Jacksonville, Morgan county, Illinois enumerates the household of William A. Furr. Also in this household were: his wife, Lucy, who was 34 years of age, first marriage, married eight years, one child born and living, born IL

father born WVA and mother born PA; Coral (20 years of age, b. IN) Paul (17 years of age, b. IN); Homer (15 years of age, b. IN); Dorothy (3 years of age, b. IL); Henry Gedney (19 years of age, b. IL, an nephew); and, Helen R. Jordan, a teacher at the school for the deaf and a roomer.

The 1920 Federal Census of Carbondale, Jackson county, IL lists William A. Furr (age 55, b. IN), Lucy (wife, age 40/1, b. IL) Dorothy (daughter, age 13, b. IL), and Mary (daughter, age 7, b IL).

From the above census data, it may be concluded that William's first wife, Alpharetta, died after June 1899 and before the 1900 census was taken in July 1900. Also, William was the father of six children from two marriages. His marriage to Lucy took place in 1902, according to census data, and presumably in Carbondale, IL.

The compiler has not been able to associate which daughter was Mrs. Dan L. Clark, Mrs. Leland Lingle, and Miss Betty according to the obituary for William. Presumably Joanna Austin was the mother of Alpharetta Brown. Some data was obtained about Paul.

Ms. Joan M. Metzger, Archives Specialist, Northern Illinois University, DeKalb, IL responded to the compiler's letter of inquiry that " . . . 1923 - Furr, P. M. (Marie) teacher of agr, D.H.S.-thru 1929 info same 1938 - Paul M. (Alta R), teacher DeKalb High School thru 1957 info the same, Listings also given for Furr, Mary A., Sarah F., Susan L., John E. (Nancy A.) 1959 - Furr, Paul M. (Alta R), dir DeKalb Hybrid seed - thru 1973 salesman DeKalb Agrl. Assn. 1974 Furr, Paul M. (Alta R) retired - thru last listing in 1983. 1984 thru 1987 - only Alta is listed." Note: listings refer to those found in DeKalb City directories.

It is understood that William's step-mother was a school teacher. Perhaps she was influential in his becoming an educator. It seems that two of his children carried on in his footsteps.

This concludes the sketch pertaining to William Alexander Furr.

SEF-02

Sina Furr is the subject of this brief biographical sketch. She was the only sister of Serena Ellen Furr.

Sina was the daughter of Marcus D. Furr and Sarah A. Justus. She was born on 30 May 1869 in Fountain county, IN. She was the third born of the union between Marcus and Sarah.

On 6 May 1870, Sina died. She was just a few days short of her first birthday. She is buried in the family plot at Union cemetery, Richland township, Fountain county, IN. The cause of her death is not known. No doubt she died from a childhood illness for which there was no known cure at the time.

Serena Ellen was undoubtedly saddened at the loss of her baby sister that she had just become familiar with. When one is about eight years of age, a baby sister is like a new found doll.

This, therefore, concludes the sketch pertaining to Sina Furr.

SEF-03

A little over three years after the death of Sina, another brother of Serena Ellen Furr was brought into this world. By this time Serena was nearing puberty and welcomed her brother, Charles.

Charles was born on 28 Oct 1872, the son of Marcus D. Furr and Sarah A. Justus. By this time the family had relocated from Richland township to Cain township in Fountain county, IN

Charles was shy of his fifth birthday when he died on 10 Oct 1877. Like his sister, Sina, he undoubtedly succumbed to a childhood illness. He, too, is buried in the family plot located at Union cemetery in Richland township, Fountain county, IN.

While in Newtown, IN doing research in 1986, the compiler's cousin, Elizabeth Buck, very graciously conducted a tour of local cemeteries where family members are buried in order that the compiler could take pictures of the various tombstones. Also, it was an opportunity for the compiler to establish, so to speak, a spiritual connection with many ancestors that were heretofore unknown. A most memorable experience.

One can only guess that Charles was a typical youngster of about five years of age when he was called to the great beyond.

The compiler was only nine years of age when Serena Ellen was called to her resting place. Thus an opportunity to ask Grandma Foxworthy about her memories of her siblings did not arise. She was in Indiana and the compiler in California.

Little, or nothing else, can be added to this sketch regarding Charles Furr.

SEF-04

Gracie M. Furr was the first born of the marriage of Marcus D. Furr and Isabelle Bodley. She was born 1 Jan 1877 in Cain township, Fountain county, IN.

Court records indicate that Gracie was 38 years of age when her father died in 1915. It is understood that she did not marry and was living in Indianapolis. When her mother died in 1932, Gracie was not mentioned in the mother's obituary.

It is also understood that Gracie died in an automobile accident sometime before 1932. If such is true, it is therefore understandable why she was not mentioned in her mother's obituary.

Without more specific data regarding her death, the compiler can not add much more regarding Gracie M. Furr, a step-sister of Serena Ellen Furr.

This, therefore, concludes this brief sketch.

Following the death of Serena Ellen Furr's mother, Sarah A. Justus, on 10 Aug 1875, the widower Furr, married Isabelle Bodley, on 20 Mar 1876. Serena was about fourteen years of age and her brother, William, was about twelve years of age. Thus, Marcus, the father, had two young children on his hands and no mother for them.

Seven children were born to the union of Marcus and Isabelle. Harry B. Furr, the second child, was born on 5 Jun 1879 in Cain township, Fountain county, IN. He lived only about three weeks, when he died on 28 Jun 1879. He probably died from complications of birth. Again, Serena must have been saddened with the loss of her half-brother. It was about this time that Serena was married to Freeman Leroy Foxworthy.

Harry Furr rests in peace with his parents at Union cemetery near Newtown, Fountain county, IN. Data for the birth and death of Harry was taken from his grave marker.

This concludes a very brief sketch of Serena's half-brother, Harry B. Furr.

SEF-06

Ira O. Furr is the subject of this brief biographical sketch. He was born on 10 Aug 1880 to Isabelle and Marcus Furr.

The compiler's aunt (Frances Foxworthy) sent data on the Marcus D. Furr family several years ago when the compiler's son, Chris, was preparing a family tree for a Boy Scout project. This data indicates the birth date of Ira O. Furr; that he was a bachelor; and, lived most of his life in Mellott.

The 1900 Census of Fountain County, Richland township, IN shows that Ira O. Furr was living in the household of his father, and was 19 years of age.

In 1915, when his father's estate was probated, Ira was 43 years of age and living in Mellott. Also, when his mother died in 1932, her obituary listed Ira as a survivor.

To date, the compiler has not obtained an obituary for Ira which would have given the date of his death and Where he was buried.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch of Ira O. Furr.

SEF-07

Bertha Furr is the subject of this short biographical sketch. She was the fourth child born to Isabelle and Marcus D. Furr. Her birthdate is 18 Jul 1885 and her nativity was Cain township, Fountain county, IN.

The untimely death of Bertha took place on 29 Jan 1887 when she was less than two years of age. The life-expectancy of youngsters in those days was not too good, unfortunately. Medical science has made quite a bit of progress. It still has a long way to go.

Bertha was laid to rest in the family plot at Union/Coal Creek cemetery near Newtown, IN. Death date calculated from grave marker at the cemetery.

Bertha's mother, Isabelle, died 20 Feb 1932 at the age of 89 years 1 month and 2 days. Her certificate of death indicates that she was born in Indiana and that her father's name was David. The mother's name was unknown.

An obituary appearing in the LEDGER/TRIBUNE newspaper in Attica, IN dated 22 Feb 1932 indicates that Isabelle's parents were Thomas and Ann Bodley. Burial was at the Union cemetery, near Newtown, IN.

SEF-08

This brief biographical sketch pertains to Evaline Furr a daughter of Isabelle and Marcus D. Furr.

According to data the compiler has, she was born 20 Feb 1885 in Fountain county, IN. This sorta perplexes the compiler since data indicates that her sister, Bertha was born 18 Jul 1885. Was Evaline born prematurely?

Cemetery data indicates that Evaline died 26 Dec 185 at the age of 10 months, 6 days. Thus, the birthdate given above was calculated from this data.

Evaline is buried at the Union cemetery near Newtown, IN.

SEF-09

The sixth child born to Isabelle and Marcus D. Furr was Frank Furr. No specific date of birth is known to the compiler other than he was born about 1882 in Fountain county, IN.

Frank was married on 18 Feb 1903 to Nellie M. Walser in Fountain county, IN according to marriage records. According to the W.P.A. Index for Fountain county, IN birth records, at least three children were born to Nellie and Frank Furr. A son, Lloyd R. Furr, was born 28 Aug 1909; a daughter, LaVera Furr, was born 28 Aug 1916; and, a son, Nathan G. Furr, was born 4 May 1919.

Frank does not appear in the household of Marcus D. Furr when the 1900 Federal Census was taken of Richland township, Fountain county, IN. However, he is mentioned in the obituary pertaining to his father when he died 10 Mar 1915 and was living in Mellott, IN.

When Frank's mother died 20 Feb 1932, he was listed as a survivor in her obituary and was living in New Richmond, Montgomery county, IN.

No further data regarding Frank Furr has been acquired by the compiler. Thus how many children he and Nellie had, when he died and where he is buried is not known.

Thus this will conclude the sketch of Frank Furr, a step-brother of Serena Ellen Furr Foxworthy.

SEF-10

Golda or Goldie Furr, as she was referred to, was born 8 Oct 1887, according to W.P.A. Birth Records, in Fountain county, IN. She was the last child born to Isabelle and Marcus D. Furr.

On 24 Apr 1909, Golda was married to Thomas Rayburn in Fountain county, IN. According to data furnished the compiler by Mrs. Onda Harris they had three children: Kenneth R. Rayburn (two children: Shirley and Fred); Harold; and, Carolyn Rayburn (m. Fred Grafen and two daughters).

The 1900 Census of Richland township, Fountain county, IN shows Goldie, age 12, living in the household of Marcus D. Furr.

When her father died in 1915, court records indicate she was 27 years of age; her married name was Rayburn and living in Mel-lott.

In 1932 when Goldie's mother died, she was living near Attica, IN

The compiler has not been able to locate an obituary for her so the date of her death, survivors, and place of burial remains unknown to the compiler.

This therefore concludes the sketch pertaining to Golda Furr Rayburn, the compiler's paternal grandmother's step-sister.

John Fallon, the first born of Eleanore (Ellen) Murray and Jeremiah Fallon, and therefore the oldest brother of the compiler's maternal grandfather, Daniel, is the subject of this biographical sketch.

According to data contained in a family bible, John was born on 8 Jul 1839. Place of birth not noted. However, it would be safe to say that John was born in New Orleans, LA since his parents were married there on 22 May 1838 and did not leave LA until 1846. The family bible is in the possession of Mrs. Virginia M. Banco, who descends from Catherine Fallon and Luke Murray.

In her account of the "My Grandma Tole Me", Veronica Ellen Hilton Keifer recounts many incidents of the journey from St. Joseph, MO to Mission San Jose, CA in the Spring of 1846 that the young Fallon family encountered along the trail. Among them is the account of young John breaking his leg while engaged in play with other children in the wagon train. Fortunately for John and his parents, there were two doctors (Lucey and Long) accompanying the travelers in the wagon train. It was Dr. Long who set John's leg and reportedly did a fine job of it.

After arriving in California, the Fallon family settled at Mission San Jose. On 17 May 1847 John died as a result of eating green plums. At the Mission was a Dr. Dean. He tried as best he could to keep John from succumbing to the illness. On this day, was born a baby sister, Catherine.

The compiler has made several attempts to locate cemetery data regarding the burial of John. All such efforts have been in vain. The Archives of the Archdiocese of San Francisco and the Diocese of Oakland have no record of John's death or burial, nor does the curator at the Mission.

In a similar fashion, the compiler has tried to locate birth or baptismal data on John in New Orleans. The efforts have been in vain.

Thus the data in a family bible will have to suffice even though the places of various events are not noted.

Attempts to learn more about the doctors who treated John during his short life, have likewise been in vain.

Accordingly, this sketch will have to conclude on that note,

DHF-02/3

Tradition has it that twin daughters were born to Eleanore (Ellen) Murray and Jeremiah Fallon in the year 1843 while they were residing in or near New Orleans, LA. One of the twins died at birth and the other was named Mary Ann. The births of the twins are not recorded in a family bible. The Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans have no record of their births nor the baptism of Mary Ann.

Several years ago, the compiler contacted all the parish churches that existed in or near New Orleans during the period between 1838 and 1846 for births, baptisms, or deaths regarding the Fallon children. All responses were negative.

Once again, tradition and Mrs. Keifer's accounts will have to be relied upon. Veronica wrote that Mary Ann died from measles while her father was away on the Mississippi River working with his boats. Jeremiah was so heart-broken that he built a ship and named it the "Mary Ann".

Through various sources involving the registry and operation of vessels in and around New Orleans, the compiler attempted to locate any data on a river-boat named "Mary Ann". All responses to the compiler's queries were negative.

It is believed that Mary Ann Fallon died sometime after 1843 and before the birth of Ellen Fallon in 1845.

In view of the above, the sketches regarding the twin daughters will have to be concluded.

The next sketch will deal with Ellen Fallon, the oldest surviving sister of the compiler's maternal grandfather, Daniel.

The subject of this biographical sketch is Ellen Fallon, the oldest daughter of Eleanore (Ellen) Murray and Jeremiah Fallon to reach maturity and sister of Daniel Henry Fallon the oldest son to reach maturity.

Ellen, undoubtedly was named after her paternal grandmother, Ellen McGovern. Ellen was born in or near New Orleans, LA on 3 Mar 1845 about one year prior to the family's departure from St. Joseph, MO for the trek across the Plains to California.

Mrs. Keifer's accounts that her grandmother told her give a most interesting and colorful story of a one year old traveling to and growing up in CA. Veronica can be very proud of the written legacy left not only to her grandchildren but to all the descendants of Jeremiah and Eleanore.

On 1 Jan 1866, Ellen was married to William Tehan at St. Raymond's church in Dublin, Murray township, Alameda county, CA. According to the marriage records of St. Leander's church in San Leandro, CA their marriage is noted in the first marriage book of that parish on page 3 for the year 1866. The entry is in Latin and indicates that the "coram testibus" were Petro Donlon, Michaele Murray et Anna Dunigen. The Pastor, Joannes F. Cassidy, officiated at the ceremony. Father Cassidy made the trek from San Leandro to Dublin which seems rather unusual to the compiler.

The marriage record indicates that William (Gulielmum) Tehen (sic) was born in Kilkenny (county) in Hibernia (Ireland), the son of Michaele Tehen (sic) and Margarita Ryan. William was born in the year 1845 and died 27 Oct 1887. He is buried at St. Raymond's cemetery in Dublin, CA.

From this marriage, the compiler has data on eleven children: Jeremiah born in 1866 and died the same year; Joseph M. was born in 1867 and died in 1927; William J. was born in 1869 and died in 1944; Alice O. was born in 1872 and died in 1929; Margaret Louise was born in 1874 and died in 1934; Mary Elizabeth was born 11 Jan 1876 and died January 1939; Anne was born in 1878 and died April 1889; Catherine Grace was born 6 Jun 1880 and died on 6 Jun 1968; Roger F. was born 10 Oct 18 and died ca. Nov 1952; Daniel E. was born in 1885 and died in 1947; and, Ellen T. was born 20 Nov 1887 and died 21 Dec 1958.

All of the children and the parents are buried at St. Raymond's cemetery in Dublin, CA.

The compiler has marriage data on the following: Alice's married name was Foley; Margaret Louise married first a man by the name of Hilton and secondly, Julius C. Dobbel; Mary Elizabeth married Thomas W. Nerton; Anne married Julius Dobbel; and Ellen T. married Arthur A. Reimers.

It appears that six of the children never married. It is not known if Alice had any children by her first marriage to John Buck, who died, or from her second marriage to William Foley. George Hilton and Margaret Louise had one child, Veronica, and five children by her second marriage to Julius C. Dobbel: Herman, Laura (Eblen), Mildred (Bollinger), John L., and Julius C. "Bud". Mary Elizabeth and Thomas W. Nerton had four children: Ida (Rabello), Tillman, Thelma N. (Anselmo), and Thomas. Anne and Julius C. Dobbel had a son, Paul T., from which she died delivering him. Ellen T. and Arthur A. Reimers had seven children: Ynes Augusta, Grace Eleanor, Leo R., Louise Elizabeth, Raymond Walter, Catherine Marie, and Theresa Margaret.

Of all the Tehan children, the only one the compiler has any memories of is Catherine Grace who was affectionately known as "Aunt Kate". She was considered by some as the family historian. As a youngster, the compiler, recalls visiting with his parents, Aunt Kate in Dublin, CA. She lived with her brothers at the family ranch. When Aunt Kate was living with her niece, Grace E. Paulo, in Alamo, CA, the compiler with his mother, Gertrude, and wife, Michelena, visited Aunt Kate and Grace's family. Aunt Kate recounted many stories about her maternal grandparents. Oh how the compiler regrets not being involved in genealogy then for Aunt Kate could undoubtedly have answered numerous questions regarding the family that has taken years to accumulate!! Such is life.

Ellen Fallon Tehan died on 5 Nov 1928, the day and month of the compiler's mother's birth, and about nine months after her brother's death, i.e., Daniel Henry Fallon. She was eighty-three years young when she went to her eternal reward. Her husband, William, preceded her in death by forty-one years. She was left to rear and care for so many children. The youngest child, Ellen T., was not born until about a month after the death of her father.

An obituary appeared in THE LIVERMORE (CALIF.) HERALD on November 9, 1928. Ellen had been a resident of Dublin since 1851. She was a native of New Orleans. She was the daughter of the late Jeremiah and Ellen Fallon, one of a large family, all prominent in the history of the Livermore Valley. She was the mother of eleven children, eight surviving her.

This concludes the sketch of Ellen Fallon, the sister of Daniel Henry Fallon.

Catherine Mary Fallon is the subject of this biographical sketch. The fourth daughter of Jeremiah Fallon and Eleanore Murray, Catherine was born 17 May 1847 at Mission San Jose, CA. Her birth coincided with the death of her oldest brother, John. Also, according to family tradition, Catherine was the first American child born at the Mission. This is contrary to what has been written by John S. Sandoval in his "History of Washington Township" that Mary Brier Moores, the second daughter of Rev. W. W. Briers, was the first American child born at the Mission in 1853 approximately six years after the birth of Catherine. It should be noted that Mr. Sandoval acknowledged in his history (page 59) " . . . that the Jerry Fallons were among the few American families living at the Mission in 1849 and 1850. . ."

On 12 Jun 1867 Catherine was married at St. Raymond's church in Dublin, CA to her cousin, Luke Murray. He was born in 1849, the son of Patrick Murray and Jane Mannion from County Roscommon, Ireland. He was a youngster when the family left Ireland for America. While in New York City, a brother, Michael, was born before the family left by sailing ship for California.

Catherine and Luke had six children: Mollie Teresa (b. 18 Feb 1874; d. 4 Oct 1925); Louise (christened 19 Mar 1876, d. 1968, wife of Frank Faro); Luke (b. 1878, d. tragically on 22 Sep 1906); Charles (b. 1880); Rodger (d. 1965); and, Ellen (d. 1949).

The baptismal records of St. Leander's church in San Leandro, CA show a Mary Murry (sic) was christened 21 Feb 1872. It is understood that there is some disagreement as to whether the name was Mary Louise or Mollie Teresa. Be that as it may, cemetery records indicate that the name was Mollie T. Almada (married name). It would appear that Mary alias Mollie was born in the year 1872 rather than 1874. The latter date was calculated from cemetery information, i.e., 51 years, 7 months, and 16 days, at the time of her death.

In response to the compiler's query to St. Dominic's church, Benicia, CA, Sister M. Martin, O.P. of the Dominican Convent in San Rafael advised that Catherine Fallon was registered on 14 Sep 1863 at St. Catherine's school in Benicia, CA. She was aged 18.

Catherine's husband, Luke, died on 28 Jul 1939 in Alameda County, CA according to the California Death Index. Catherine died approximately two years later on 24 Oct 1941 while residing in Chico, CA.

An obituary appeared in the Sacramento BEE newspaper on 25 Oct 1941: " . . . the first white child born in Mission San Jose . . . She was educated in the mission and learned to speak

Spanish during her childhood. Her father Jeremiah Fallon was a member of the fourth relief party that rescued several members of the ill fated Donner party In addition the daughter here, (compiler's note: Mrs. Ellen Crowder) Mrs. Murray is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Frank Faro of Oakland, and a son, Roger Murray of Chico "

As an historical note, the compiler obtained a map of the Jeremiah Fallon Tract that had been surveyed and subdivided in August 1876 by Luis Castro, County Surveyor. The Tract was bounded by the County Road from Dublin to Mission San Jose and to the rear, the property of Abijah Baker. The other boundaries were of the properties belonging to John Green and J. W. Dougherty. The Tract was subdivided into seven lots. Lot 2. (No. 1673 on the map) consisted of fifteen acres plus in the name of Catherine Murray. The largest lot, i.e., 1 (No. 1672) belonged to her mother and consisted of approximately 123 acres. The remaining lots belonged to Rodger Fallon, A. Elizabeth Clynes, Ellen Tehan, and Daniel Fallon, the grandfather of the compiler. The total acreage of the Jeremiah Fallon Tract consisted of 246.293 acres according to the County Surveyor. The survey was filed on 21 Oct 1876 at 3 P.M. at the County Recorder's Office in Oakland, CA.

The compiler is indebted to Olive Faro, Alice Tarantino, and Virginia Banco, among others, for their gracious help with data for this sketch.

This concludes, the sketch of Catherine Mary Murray nee Fallon.

The subject of this biographical sketch is the sister of the compiler's maternal grandfather, Daniel Henry Fallon. Her given names were Ann Elizabeth and she was affectionately known to most as "Annie". She was born 15 Feb 1849 at Mission San Jose, CA, the daughter of Jeremiah Fallon and Eleanore Murray.

Annie Fallon was married to John Clynes on 27 May 1872, presumably at St. Raymond's church in Dublin, CA. The 1880 Federal Census of Murray Township, Alameda County, California, Election District 26, page 8, indicates that John was born in Massachusetts and Annie was born in California. John's age was given as 40 years and that of Annie, 35 years. John's occupation was Tanner. Living in the Clynes' household were the following children: Francis (age 7), Annie and Julia (age 5), Roger (age 2), Sadie (age 1), and John (age 3 months).

The 1900 California Soundex Index (census data) does not show John or Annie. However, it does list the sons, Frank (presumably Francis) and John (presumably junior). Thus it appears that John Clynes, Sr. may have died prior to that date. It seems that the family was living in San Francisco by this time.

In 1910, according to census data, Annie was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Arthur Monahan, in Mann county, CA. Also, the census data indicates that Annie E. Clynes was aged 62 years, widowed, and had borne ten children of whom eight were still alive.

Arthur Monahan was 39 years of age in 1910. He had been married for fourteen years. He was born in England with a father born in Ireland and a mother born in England. Arthur immigrated to the United States in 1891. Annie and Arthur had five children, all born in California. They were Arthur S. (age 12), Dorothy E. (age 9), Gertrude F. (age 7), Charles C. (age 4), and Catherine R. (no age given).

A death notice appeared in the San Francisco CHRONICLE on Tuesday, 13 Sep 1910, page 15, as follows: "CLYNES - In this this city, September 12, Annie E. Clynes, a native of Mission San Jose, Cal., aged 61 and 7 months. Interment Dublin, Alameda county, Wednesday, September 14." No next of kin noted.

The publication of the Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society entitled "Cemeteries of PLEASANTON and DUBLIN, CALIFORNIA" does not have a listing for the surname CLYNES.

When Annie's brother, William died in 1911, his estate was probated 12 May 1913 (# 15987), Alameda county, CA. The heirs listed included, among others, Anna Monahan living at San Quentin; Julia Stewart; Matilda Clynes, Charles Clynes, and James B. Clynes all

living in San Francisco; Sadie Swanson living in Berkeley; John Clynes living in Mare Island; and Frank Clynes living in Hayward. Thus in 1913 there were only eight children living at that time. A son, Roger, was not mentioned in the probate proceedings. The name of the tenth child is not accounted for from the above data.

The compiler recalls that his mother would mention that two of her cousins had married guards from the State Prison at San Quentin. Thus it appears that the two cousins were Anna E. Monahan and Julia Stewart.

Family tradition had it that two daughters of Jeremiah Fallon and Eleanore Murray had attended St. Catherine's boarding school in Benicia during their teen years. Upon inquiry the compiler learned that there were records pertaining to Eleanor (Ellen) and Catherine and perhaps an Annie Fallon. However, the dates given for an Annie Fallon, whose father was listed as J. Fallon of Tomales, CA, would not be for our Annie. J. Fallon's daughter, Annie, attended St. Catherine's from August 1882 to May 1883. It is however, interesting that there was a J. Fallon living in Tomales, CA in 1882. Jeremiah Fallon, Annie's father, had died in 1864.

Another interesting event caught the eye of the compiler when he received a copy of an obituary for a Mrs. Margaret Murray who had died suddenly in Livermore, CA. The obituary appeared in the Livermore HERALD, 27 Mar 1909. A Rev. F. B. Clyne (note spelling) of Vallejo, CA assisted at the Mass for Mrs. Murray and preached the funeral sermon. Rev. Clyne was a nephew of the deceased according to the obituary.

The compiler thought that perhaps the Rev. F. B. Clyne might possibly be a son of Annie and John Clynes. Accordingly, the compiler wrote to the Archbishop's office in San Francisco. In response, the Associate Director of the Chancery Archives (Rev. John J. Reilly) advised the compiler that the Archives had a record of a Rev. Frederick B. Clyne, O.P., who was born on 23 Mar 1877, was ordained to the Priesthood on 24 Jun 1906, and died on 11 Jan 1964. Annie and John's son, Francis (Frank) was born in 1873. Thus it turned out that there was more coincidence than fact.

As noted in the sketch pertaining to Catherine Fallon regarding the subdivision of the Jeremiah Fallon Tract in 1876, A. Elizabeth Clynes received from her mother, a lot consisting of fifteen plus acres in Dublin, Murray township, Alameda county, CA. It is not known if Annie and her family lived on the property.

The compiler has not attempted to contact any of Annie's children or possible grandchildren. The search would be fascinating. The telephone directories held at the local libraries pertain only to commercial listings. A trip to the headquarters of the local telephone company might be worthwhile to satisfy this compiler's curiosity regarding descendants of Jeremiah Fallon and

48.

Eleanore Murray.

Thus, this completes the biographical of Annie E. Fallon the wife of John Clynes.

DHF-07

Rodger Robert Fallon is the subject of this biographical sketch. Rodger was known most of his life by the name "Rod" which seems rather fitting as a nickname. Rodger was the son of Jeremiah Fallon and Eleanore Murray and was born in Dublin, Alameda county, California on 20 Mar 1853. He was baptized on 5 Jun 1853 at Mission San Jose, CA. His god-parents were Thomas Brannon and Mary Ann Grau (the spellings are difficult to read). The compiler received a copy of the baptismal entry from the Archdiocese of San Francisco with a letter dated 11 Aug 1975. The surname Fallon was recorded as "Phalan".

As far as the compiler has been able to ascertain, Rodger never married. In fact, only one of four sons born to Jeremiah and Eleanore ever married and that son was Daniel, Rodger's older brother.

In 1876, Rodger received a parcel of land consisting of fifteen plus acres from the subdivision of the Jeremiah Fallon Tract in Murray township, Alameda county, CA.

On 20 Jun 1890, Ellen Fallon, widow of Jeremiah Fallon, conveyed to Rodger and his brother, William M. Fallon, ". . . all of the South half of the said Jeremiah Fallon Tract not heretofore sold or conveyed to others . . ." The parcel, according to the 1876 subdivision, consisted of 123 plus acres and was to be divided equally between Rodger and William. The conveyance was witnessed by John R. Palmer (notary public), Edward F. Green, and Thomas F. Donlon. It was recorded at the Court House in Oakland, CA on 12 Mar 1891 about a minute past 12 p.m., Rod W. Church, County Recorder, page 75.

On 20 Feb 1932, Rodger died at the same home he was born 79 years ago according to an obituary appearing in The Livermore (Calif.) HERALD, 26 Feb 1932. ". . . Death broke one of the few remaining links with Livermore valley's past as Fallon was known throughout the district as one of the fastest cattle ropers in the state . . ." Rodger was buried in the Fallon Plot at St. Raymond's cemetery Dublin, CA. The casket bearers were members of the Camp Bessie hunting club.

The compiler's sister, Mary Rasmussen, furnished the following data: ". . . Camp Bessie is a hunting club - located on Mines Rd. in Santa Clara Cty. On old maps of area was called 'The Green Camp'. It was formed and owned by Dublin, Pleasanton - Livermore people: Reimers, Fallons, Copelands, Oxsen, & Coopmans. Members of these families still hunt there. Deer & quail mostly . . ."

There is a plaque standing in the cemetery in Dublin that reads as follows: "Rod R. Fallon Son of Jeremiah and Ellen Fallon. Regarded with great respect by people of the area for his honesty and integrity. Renowned for his fine horsemanship and proficiency with

50.

the riata (rawhide rope), which sometimes was up to 70 feet in length. He always rode excellent horses and was a fine rifle shot. He was superintendent of Dougherty Ranch. Died Feb. 21, 1932".

Rest in peace, Rodger Robert Fallon.

DHF-08

William Murray Fallon, the youngest of eight children born to Eleanore (Ellen) Murray and Jeremiah Fallon, is the subject of this biographical sketch. William was born on 8 Apr 1855 in Dublin, Alameda county, CA according to bible records.

William never married and did not seem to follow in the footsteps of his father and brothers who were engaged in the sheep and cattle ranching business. Rather, William spent his adult life working as a deputy in various county offices in Oakland, the county seat.

William died on 31 Dec 1911 in Dublin after a lengthy illness according to a brief obituary appearing in The Livermore HERALD newspaper. His survivors were his two brothers, Daniel and Rodger. It is interesting to the compiler that William's brother, Daniel, was listed as a resident of Lathrop, CA rather than in Pleasanton. The compiler recalls his mother telling us that her younger brother, August, had been trained to be a machinist by the Holt Tractor Company, the predecessor of the Caterpillar Tractor Company.

The Estate of William was entered into probate (#15987), since he died intestate. The results of the probate were recorded on 12 May 1913 at the Court House and Rodger Fallon was the Administrator of the estate. Heirs were his two brothers previously mentioned above and two sisters, Ellen Tehan and Mary C. Murray. Neither Ellen nor Mary were noted as survivors in the above referenced obituary. Also mentioned in the probate proceedings were eight children of Annie Fallon, William's youngest sister, and John Clynes. Their names appear in a preceding sketch pertaining to their mother.

In 1876, William received a parcel of land consisting of fifteen plus acres from the subdivision of the Jeremiah Fallon Tract (# 1675, Lot 4). Then in 1891, William and his brother, Rodger, became joint owners of their mother's parcel of land described in 1876 as No. 1672, Lot 1 of the aforementioned Fallon Tract.

The Inventory and Appraisement shows that William's estate consisted of real and personal property and appraised at \$9,915.00. Among the personal properties were a gold watch, a shot gun, a diamond ring, a diamond pin, a mowing machine and a rake. The heirs of William transferred their right, title, and interest to Rodger R. Fallon. On 22 April 1913, Judge F. B. Ogden of the Superior Court in Oakland, CA signed the decree and discharged Rodger Fallon as the Administrator of William's estate.

The compiler has not attempted to determine the disposition of the parcels subdivided in the 1876 survey of the Jeremiah Tract that were not inherited by Rodger or William.

52.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch of William Murray Fallon, the youngest brother of the compiler's maternal grandfather, Daniel Henry Fallon.

MRF-01

The subject of this biographical sketch is Catherine Reilly (a.k.a. Riley). Catherine was a sister of Margaret (Mrs. Daniel H. Fallon) and Mary Reilly. These are the only two siblings known to the compiler.

Catherine was born in Ireland on 25 Aug 1847 according to her Certificate of Death (No. 33-007579). Her father's name was John Riley (sic) according to the data on the certificate. The name of Catherine's mother was listed as "unknown". The County of birth in Ireland was not given. It is believed that Catherine was born in County Cavan.

It is also believed that Catherine came to California around 1863 accompanied by her two sisters and an aunt. Recollection has it that they initially lived with an aunt in the Irvington section of Alameda County. So far the compiler has not been able to confirm this. They came to California by way of New York City and around "The Horn" to San Francisco by sailing ship. What an experience for three young girls!

From a "History of Northern California" (page 301) it is noted that William H. Martin was united in matrimony to Miss Katherine (sic) Riley (sic), at Mission San Jose, on 13 Jul 1865. Two children were born from this wedlock, i.e., William J. and Mary Agnes. William J. Martin was born 20 Mar 1870 and died 9 Nov 1963. Mary Agnes Martin was born 25 May 1866 and died 5 Mar 1953 according to tombstone inscriptions at St. Augustine's Catholic Cemetery. William H. Martin died 5 Dec 1922 in Pleasanton, CA.

William H. Martin came to California in 1850. He was born in Canada, near Quebec, 19 Apr 1837. His parents were John and Catherine Martin, natives of Ireland, who emigrated to Canada in 1825 and in 1840 moved to Missouri. Then in 1850 they crossed the plains to California and initially settled in San Mateo County. In 1858 the family relocated to Dublin where John Martin engaged in farming. Previous to this relocation, John operated a hotel and William was a clerk at the hotel.

In 1863, William went to Sonora, Mexico where he was a miner. Upon his return from Mexico, he operated a hotel in Mission San Jose. Then he became a resident of Dublin for twelve years raising cattle and farming. In 1877, he entered the butchering business in addition to his other activities. Later, in 1886, William and his family moved to Pleasanton where he successfully conducted a meat market, keeping three wagons busy supplying the local trade.

An uncle of William, Dennis Martin, crossed the plains in 1844 with his parents and five siblings. Dennis operated the first saw mill in California working in the redwoods of San Mateo County. This was in 1845. Then in 1853, he converted the sawmill into a flour mill

and built another saw mill near the site of the first. Dennis and his wife had six children.

Catherine Reilly Martin died 5 Feb 1933 in Pleasanton, less than a year before her sister, Margaret, died. Catherine's death notice appeared in the 17 Feb 1933 edition of The Livermore (Calif.) HERALD. Her survivors included her daughter (Mrs. Charles H. Schween nee Mary Agnes Martin), her son, William J. Martin, and her sister (Mrs. Daniel H. Fallon nee Margaret Reilly). Her sister, Mary, was not mentioned. Presumably, Mary had died previously.

Catherine's daughter, Mary Agnes, was married to Charles H. Schween who was born 30 Jul 1863. He died 27 Feb 1941 in Pleasanton, CA. It is believed they had five children: Agnes E. (b. 26 May 1907, d. 8 Mar 1908), M. Loretto (b. 19 May 1901, d. 8 Aug 1955), Marcella V. (b. 13 Jan 1899, d. 6 Mar 1941), Ernest W. (b. 2 Aug 1895, d. 4 Sep 1963), and Alice (b. 1910). Marcella was married to William J. Kelly and they had two children: Regina and Mary Lou. Alice was married to Dale Kearns.

The son of Catherine, William J., was born 20 Mar 1870 near Dublin, CA. He was married to Madge E. Lyster, the daughter of Lawrence and Katherine Lavin Lyster. Madge was born 8 Oct 1878 in Pleasanton, CA. They had two daughters: Eleanor and Constance. They were both nurses. William died 9 Nov 1963 in Pleasanton and Madge also died there on 19 Feb 1960.

The compiler is indebted to Alice Schween Kearns and Eleanor Martin for their invaluable help in preparing this sketch.

The compiler has no recollection of Catherine. However, the compiler's brother, Thomas, recalls visiting at Catherine's home near her daughter, Mary Agnes. The compiler does recall visiting Aunt Mame, i.e., Mary Agnes, as she was known. It was confusing to the compiler as a youngster that we visited several relatives who were referred to as aunt so and so, whereas in fact they were cousins to the compiler's mother. Apparently, such was the custom then.

This, therefore concludes the sketches of the William H. Martin family, i.e., Catherine, William et al.

MRF-02

Mary Reilly (a.k.a. Riley), the sister of Catherine (Mrs. William H. Martin) and Margaret (Mrs. Daniel H. Fallon) is the subject of this biographical sketch.

The date of Mary's birth is not known. She was the youngest of the three daughters who came from Ireland (County Cavan?) circa 1862 to New York City with an aunt. A couple years later they came by sailing ship to San Francisco. Tradition has it that they initially settled in the Irvington section of Alameda county, CA. A search of the 1870 Federal Census of Alameda county, CA lists a Mary Riley living in the household of Andrew Walker, of Oakland. Mary is listed as being 25 years of age and born in Ireland. Thus her year of birth would be 1845.

Catherine Reilly was born 25 Aug 1847 and Margaret was born 1 May 1853. It would seem that if Mary Reilly was the youngest of the three daughters, a census birth date of 1845 would make her the oldest of the three.

When Margaret Reilly was married on 15 Jun 1875, her maid of honor was her sister, Mary. When Margaret's son, Thomas, was baptized on 28 Apr 1878, the god-mother was Maria Riley (baptismal entry in Latin). Thus it would appear that as late as 1878, Mary had not been married.

The obituaries for Catherine (1933) and Margaret (1934) do not mention Mary as a survivor. Again, it would appear that Mary had predeceased her two sisters.

The certificate of death for Catherine indicates that her father's name was John Riley and the mother's name unknown. Whereas the certificate of death for Margaret states that her father's name was Terrence Riley (sic) and the mother's name was Margaret Glyesse.

According to information furnished the compiler by the genealogical editor of the magazine "IRELAND of the Welcomes" such a surname in Ireland was unknown to him. However, the surname Glesse does show up among the tombstones at St. Michael's cemetery in Livermore, CA.

It is believed by family members that Mary Reilly did marry a man by the surname of Dona(o)hue in San Francisco. The compiler does have correspondence that a cousin of the compiler's mother was named Margaret Donahue. The compiler has a number of certificates of death and obituaries for persons with the surname Donahue. The only obituary that mentions a Margaret Donahue pertains to a Margaret who was the wife of the late Denis Donahue and the mother of Henry M., Margaret, Minnie and Annie G. Donahue and Mrs. P. F. Brady. Margaret died 22 Dec 1914 in San Francisco. Her remains were interred at Holy Cross cemetery, Colma, CA.

The compiler has a wedding gift note to his mother when she was married in 1917 and it was signed by (Mrs) Annie G. Donahue. Could this be a different Annie G. Donahue listed in the above mentioned obituary?

There were a number of Donahues in the Livermore Valley. Also, there are a lot of Donahues buried at the Holy Cross cemetery in Colma, CA. In fact, one of the counselors at Holy Cross cemetery sent index cards pertaining to Donahues buried there. However, none of the names match those referred to in the aforementioned obituary.

As a youngster, the compiler remembers quite vividly two ladies who came to visit at our home. One of them was a Frances Marron. Her mother was Catherine Donohue (spelling from obituary). Frances was a nurse and never married. Prior to her death, the compiler wrote to her and asked if there was a connection between her family and Mary Reilly. A nephew responded for Frances and said she had told him the only relationship was a close friend of the compiler's mother. Frances was a niece of Francis Donohue who was the father of Francis (Frank) Donahue who had married Ella Green in San Francisco on 18 Dec 1899. (Note spellings of surnames. It is interesting for the compiler to note the surname of the mother of three children born to Francis and Catherine Donohue, i.e., Gillis and Gillies. Could these surnames have been variations of the surnames Glyesee or Glesse? One has to remember that recorded data is only as valid as that of the informant.

During the course of researching the family, the compiler came across an obituary of Mrs. Mary Collier dated 23 Aug 1914. Among the survivors were Mrs. Annie Donahue of Oakland, CA and Mrs. Nellie Donahue of Danville, CA. Mary Collier was the daughter of William Murray, a brother of the compiler's maternal great grandmother, Eleanore (Ellen) Fallon nee Murray.

Also, an article appeared in The Livermore ECHO 10 Sep 1896 concerning a surprise birthday party given by the parents of Frank Collier (Michael and Mary). Among the guests were Mr. and Mrs. J. Donahue and Mr. and Mrs. C. Donahue.

In response to a letter the compiler had sent to the Jess C. Spencer Mortuary (successor to the Graham-Hitch mortuary) in Pleasanton, CA regarding Mary Reilly et al, the compiler was informed that ". . . . In looking thru our back records we have no statistical info before Jan 1, 1929. The only Donahue name I could find was the one above" The reference was to Ellen Donahue whose father was M. Collier and the mother's maiden name, Margaret Murray (presumably Mary Collier previously referred to above). Was Ellen also known as Nellie Donahue as listed in the obituary of Mrs. Mary Collier,

The question arises: Could Annie and Nellie Collier have married Donahue brothers who were sons of Mary Reilly Donahue?

There is no doubt in the compiler's mind that there is a Reilly/Donahue connection.

The compiler had hopes all along that the parentage of the three daughters could be clarified. Such has not been the case to date.

There was a ray of hope when it was found in the 1900 Federal Census a reference to a Martin Donohue as head of a household in Pleasanton, CA that included his wife, Mary. Upon further examination the census showed that Mary was born in the year 1842 in Ireland and that Martin and Mary had been married 33 years. So far so good. However, the census data indicates that they had immigrated to the U.S. in 1885! The balloon just got popped.

More research must be undertaken in order to establish the Reilly/Donahue connection.

For now, this will conclude the sketch of Mary Reilly.

The subject of this biographical sketch is Martha Ann Foxworthy. She was the daughter of Alexander Foxworthy and Nancy Glascock. Also, Martha was the eldest sister of the compiler's paternal great grandfather, Leroy.

Martha was born on 26 Jan 1822 in Fleming county, KY. Some time between 1833 and 1836, the family relocated from Kentucky to Indiana. Martha's brother, Joseph, was born in 1836 at Fort Wayne, IN. On 27 Dec 1836, Martha's father purchased two parcels of land in Fountain county, IN.

At the tender age of seventeen years, Martha was taken from her family. In 1986, the compiler visited the cemetery where Martha's remains rest in peace. Her tombstone indicates the date of her birth, as above, and the date of her death, 26 May 1839. She is buried in the same plot as her parents at the Rockfield cemetery in Van Buren township, Fountain county, Indiana.

The cause of Martha's death is not known.

Thus, this sketch is necessarily short.

LF-02

George W. Foxworthy is the subject of this sketch. He is the son of Alexander Foxworthy and Nancy Glascock. He is also the younger brother of the compiler's great grandfather, Leroy.

George was born on 11 May 1830 in Fleming county, KY. At an early age, he traveled with his family to Indiana. It is there that he grew to maturity, undoubtedly helping his father on the farm.

It is believed that George was married in Fountain county, IN. He was married to Martha E. Hicks on 12 Jul 1855 about a year before his father died. Martha was born on 13 Apr 1831 in Warren county, IN. Some time after their marriage, George and Martha moved to Iroquois county, IL.

"The FOXWORTHY GENEALOGY 1751 - 1964" compiled by Mrs. Helen Emmons of Flemingsburg, KY and Mrs. Charles (Marjorie) Turbyfill now of Boyds, MD only notes that George was married to Martha, moved to Illinois, and died there.

There were eleven children born of this wedlock. The compiler is indebted to Miss Jane Foxworthy of Williamsport, IN for providing data on four of the eleven children. Jane copied data from the tombstones located in the Totheroh cemetery located in Ambia, IN. The cemetery is just north of Ambia which is in Benton county and about one-half mile east of the Illinois state line.

Charles Wallace Foxworthy, the eldest of the eleven children, was born 18 Feb 1857, Warren county, IN. He was married to Letitia H. Bayard on 6 Mar 1882. Charles was also married (2) 3 Jul 1905 to Rose Crane who died 4 Jul 1909. Thirdly, he married Mrs. Rose (Alice) Wells three years before his death. Charles had two children: Dolly and Ray, who married 8 Aug 1906 Stella M. Peterson, Vermilion county, IL.

James Addison Foxworthy was born 10 Oct 1859, Warren county IN. He was married to Leona R. Mayhew 14 Mar 1888. They had three children: Lee, Jay, and Fred. James died 7 Oct 1913 and he is buried in the West Lebanon cemetery, IN.

Eva Elizabeth Foxworthy was born 6 Aug 1861. She was married to Deloss M. Shankland, 17 Feb 1880. They had two children: Merle B. and Della N. Eva died 26 Mar 1939 and is buried in the Floral Hill cemetery, Hoopeston, IL.

William Reed Foxworthy was born near Hoopeston, IL 25 Jul 1863. He was married to Cora B. Wickiser 1 Oct 1889. They had three children: Morris W., Nina M., and Mable I. William died 14 Jun 1943 in Elwood, Madison county, IN.

Della Foxworthy was born 13 Nov 1865 in Iroquois county, IL.

60.

She died 9 Oct 1900 and is buried in the Totheroth cemetery, Ambia, IN.

George Edward Foxworthy was born at Prairie Green township, Iroquois county, IL on 2 Dec 1867. He was married to Lulu Loretta Sanford 15 Dec 1896. She was born 23 Apr 1881 in NY and died 21 Feb 1946, Rochelle, IL and is buried at the Floral Hill cemetery, Hoopeston, IL. They had three children: Ruth Anna (b. 24 May 1897 Iroquois Co., IL; m. Joseph H. Cowan 4 Apr 1917; children: Lamoyne R. of Oak Park, IL, Leland E. of Milford, IL, and Lyle J. of Omak, WA; Ruth died 25 Feb 1995 and is buried at Floral Hill cemetery, Hoopeston, IL), Warner Edwin (born 29 May 1898. He was married to Phoebe Laura Totheroh 21 Aug 1918. They had three children: Thelma, Clara Lou, and Carol. Warner died 13 Mar 1982.), Martha Mae (born 3 May 1900, married Kelly Cox 29 Apr 1918, three children: George Wilbur (d. WW II Jan 1945, Germany, pilot), Kelly, Jr., and Evelyn Mae.

Mary Elvessa (Vessa) Foxworthy was born 11 Sep 1871 in Iroquois county, IL. She died 16 Oct 1872 and is buried at the Totheroh cemetery, Ambia, IN.

Bertie Lee Foxworthy was born 18 Aug 1873 in Iroquois county, IL. She died 10 May 1876 and is buried at the Totheroh cemetery, Ambia, IN.

Cora Blanche Foxworthy was born 11 Aug 1875 in Iroquois county, IL. She died 29 Dec 1883 and is buried at the Totheroh cemetery, Ambia, IN.

Ross Wilbur Foxworthy was born 29 Jul 1878 in Iroquois county, IL. He was married to Laura M. Rose 15 May 1905 in Sturgeon Bay, Door county, WI. They had three children: Vida, Gretna, and Arnold. Ross died 13 Jun 1959 in Daggett, Menominee county, MI.

Dale Deloss Foxworthy was born 25 Nov 1883 in Iroquois county, IL. He was married to Rose Losli on 22 Oct 1907 in Sturgeon Bay, WI. They had two children: Bernice and Leslie. Dale died 31 Oct 1970 in Menominee, WI and is buried at the Stephenson township cemetery, WI.

This concludes the sketch of the George W. Foxworthy family. The compiler is indebted to LaMoyne Ruth Blair (nee Cowan) for furnishing data on family members. The compiler and his wife had the pleasure of meeting LaMoyne and her husband, Sidney, while they were in Baltimore for a conference.

LF-03

The subject of this biographical sketch is William Foxworthy, a son of Alexander Foxworthy and Nancy Glascock. He is also a brother of the compiler's paternal great grandfather, Leroy.

William was born in Fleming county, KY on 4 Sep 1832. This data was taken from his tombstone and from census records. The 1840 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN for the household of Alexander Foxworthy shows two males between the ages of five and ten which is the category that William and his brother, Joseph, would fit.

William was married on 27 Apr 1854 to Elizabeth Krise, the daughter of Henry Krise and Martha Humbert. The 1900 Federal Census, Hillsboro, IN shows that William was 67 years of age and born in KY. Elizabeth's age was given as 64 years and she was born in IN. Also in William's household were: William Gross, a nephew (age 30, b. Jan 1870 IL), William J. (age 37, b. Feb 1863, IN, d. 1940), Minnie F. (age 27, b. Mar 1873, IN, d. 1953), Flora E. (age 8, b. May 1892, IN), and Charles P. (age 7, b. May 1893, IN). William and Minnie are buried in the family plot at the Old Town cemetery in Hillsboro along with their parents.

William and Elizabeth celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on 27 Apr 1904 at their home in Hillsboro, IN, according to an article in the Crawfordsville Daily Journal. The article indicated that they had eleven children of whom eight were still living.

Elizabeth died 13 Mar 1909 at the age of 73 years, 2 months, and 11 days according to her Record of Death. A memorial article appeared in the Crawfordsville Daily Journal 17 Mar 1909. In this article thirteen children are noted: Five deceased (Charles, John, Stella, Ella, and Katy) and eight living: Martha A. Thomas of Crawfordsville; Emma F. Gilkey, Daniel A., and George H. of Hillsboro; Mary Sibbina Gallaher of Urbana, IL; William J. of Win-gate; Nancy E. Hedges of Covington; and, Malinda J. Brown of West Lebanon.

William was not specifically mentioned in his father's will of 1856 as was also the case of William's brother, Leroy. William's uncle, Joseph Glascock was the executor and the witnesses were: Henry W. Cade and John Campbell. William's sister, Mary, was married to a John Campbell. Also, William's sister, Malinda, was married to William H. Gross. William died 25 Jan 1916 at Hillsboro.

Pertinent data regarding dates of death, places of death and burial, marriages, children, etc. of the other children are not known at this time to the compiler. Thus this will conclude the sketches of William and Elizabeth.

LF-04

Joseph Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. He is the son of Nancy Glascock and Alexander Foxworthy. He is also the brother of the compiler's great grandfather, Leroy.

The "FOXWORTHY GENEALOGY 1751 - 1964" compiled by Mrs. Helen Emmons and Mrs. Charles Turbyfill shows that Joseph was the son of Alexander and Nancy and that he moved to Kansas in an early day where he married and died.

The 1850 Federal Census for Indiana, Fountain county, Cain township (pg. 250) shows Joseph in the household of Alexander along with other family members. According to the census, Joseph was 14 years of age and born in Indiana. Thus, Joseph would have been born in the year 1836. Tradition holds that Joseph was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

The will of Alexander Foxworthy, dated 9 Jun 1856, mentions Joseph, i.e., ". . . . except that Joseph Foxworthy my Son have Forty dollars in addition to what he has had" Subsequently, Joseph and two of his brothers (Leroy and William) sold to their brother, George, 80 acres of land on 1 Nov 1858, presumably land owned by their father.

On 16 Sep 1858, Joseph was married to Prudence M. Ervin in Covington, IN by the Rev. Dice, according to data furnished the compiler by Helen (Mrs. Glen) Foxworthy in a letter dated 11 Oct 1994 (Arkansas City, KS). Nine children were born to Prudence and Joseph: Keturah Alice, Daniel W., Amanda, Mary Olive, Sarah A., Orpha, John Franklin, Joseph Homer, and an un-named son who died young.

The 1880 Federal Census of Cottonwood township, Chase county, KS indicates that Joseph was 45 years of age and place of birth Indiana; Prudence was 38 years of age and also born Indiana; Keturah age 19 and born 1861 IN; Daniel age 16 and born 1864 IN; Amanda age 14 and born 1866 IN; Mary age 12 and born 1868 IN; Sarah A. age 9 and born 1871 IA; Orpha A. age 6 born 1874 IA; John F. age 3 and born 1877 KS. This census accounts for eight children. The un-named son no doubt was after 1880 and died 3 Feb 1883.

The 1885 Census of Kansas lists Joseph (49 b. 1836), Maria (43 b. 1842), Daniel (21 b. 1864), Lizzie (19 b. 1866), Mary (17 b. 1868), Sarah (13 b. 1872), Orpha (11 b. 1874), John (8 b. 1877), and Joseph (4 b. 1881). Amanda may have been known as "Lizzie". Prudence was also known as Maria, perhaps her middle name.

Joseph died 14 Jun 1908 in Norton Creek, Chase county, Kansas at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George (Keturah) Ward, according to an obituary in the Chase County LEADER dated 16 Jun 1908. He was seventy four years of age. He came to Chase county in 1878 and settled near

Wonsevu. A few years later he moved to South Fork and had lived either in or near Cottonwood Falls ever since. At the time of his death seven children survived him. His wife, Prudence, predeceased him on or about 12 Mar 1901. A brief notice in the 14 Mar 1901 edition of the Chase County LEADER stated that, "Mrs. Foxworthy, after an illness of a year or more, died of consumption last Tuesday morning".

The above data was furnished the compiler by Marie Mildward, Curator at the Chase County Historical Society 9 Apr 1995.

Joseph and Prudence are buried along side one another at the cemetery located in Bazaar, Chase county, KS.

1. Keturah Alice Foxworthy, the oldest of nine children born to Prudence and Joseph, was born 13 Mar 1861 in Fountain county, IN. She was united in the bonds of Holy Matrimony to Mr. George Ward at Florence, KS on the 27th day of June 1881. George was born in Canton in Lindrick, Nottingham, England, January 19, 1856.

Keturah and George adopted a son, Harry Elmer, who was born November 27, 1880 in Cedar Point, KS. His natural parents died when he was but an infant. Harry died at his home on March 24, 1900 of consumption. He was laid to rest in the Bazaar cemetery.

George died at Cottonwood Falls, Chase county, KS on 7 Jan 1927 at the age of 70 years 11 months and 28 days, after an illness of three weeks caused by a general breakdown. He had emigrated from England to America in the year 1873 at the age of 17 years and for three years lived in Connecticut. From there he came to Kansas locating in Cedar Point, Chase county where he lived until 1876. From there he moved to the farm which he purchased southeast of Bazaar and which was his home for 28 years. For the past eight years Cottonwood Falls had been his home. Besides his wife, Keturah, George had one brother living in Handsworth, Sheffield, England, but no relatives in this country. Interment was at the Prairie Grove cemetery.

Keturah Alice passed away at her home in Cottonwood Falls, Chase county, KS on 25 Nov 1943. She went to bed at her usual time, but about ten thirty called her sister, Mrs. Mary Hopkins, who lived with her saying she could not get her breath. The doctor was called and tho he arrived immediately he was unable to save her. She passed away sitting in the chair in which she had rested for years. Interment was in the Prairie Grove cemetery.

She was survived by the following sisters and brothers: D. W. Foxworthy of Strong City, Mrs. Mary Hopkins of the home, Mrs. Arista Brown, Santa Rosa, CA, Frank Foxworthy of Newkirk, OK, and Orpha Hopkins of Oklahoma City, OK. A sister, Elizabeth Yenser and a brother, Homer Foxworthy passed away some time ago.

2. Daniel W. Foxworthy, the oldest son of Prudence and Joseph, was born in Waynetown, IN, 30 Oct 1862. When a small boy he moved to Iowa with his parents and later in a covered wagon to Kansas. The family settled near Cedar Point where he lived until a young man when they moved to Cottonwood Falls, KS.

On 4 Nov 1890, he was married to Josephine Stubenhofer. To this union, six children were born. Two sons, Leroy and Dewey, preceded him in death. Four surviving daughters were Miss Marie of the home, Mrs. Harry Gamer of Newton, Mrs. David Drummond of Elm-dale, and Sister Mary Daniel of Denver, CO. Also, three grandchildren Emran and Alvin Gamer and Mrs. Hugh Sheridan.

Interment was made in the Catholic cemetery at Strong City beside his wife who preceded him in death January, 1940.

Josephine Stubenhofer (Mrs. Daniel W. Foxworthy) was born at Erie, PA, 17 Oct 1868, the daughter of Theresa and Michael Stubenhofer. She came to Kansas with her parents when seven years of age. One son, Dewey, died at 16 months. Josephine's other son, Leroy, died from the effects of a gunshot wound in his leg while hunting rabbits on the family farm at the mouth of South Fork. He was only 16 years of age at the time of the tragic accident.

In addition to family members mentioned previously for her husband, Josephine was survived by two brothers, William Stubenhofer, of Strong City, Joe Stubenhofer, of Erie, PA, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Weibrecht of Strong City and her twin sister, Mrs. Sophia Rockwood of Topeka, and three grandchildren, Emran and Alvin Gamer of Newton, and Mrs. Frank Harshman of Clements, KS.

Interment was made in St. Anthony's cemetery at Strong City.

Lilah S. Gamer (nee Foxworthy), a former resident of Chase county, KS, died at Axtell Hospital in Newton, KS, at the age of 92 years, on 24 Aug 1983. Her husband, Harry M. Gamer, preceded her in death in 1954. She was born in Cottonwood Falls, Chase county, KS 21 Jul 1891. She was married to Harry Gamer in Strong City at St. Anthony's church 11 Nov 1914. Two sons were born to this union, Alvin, who preceded his mother in death, and George Emran, who was residing in Madrid, Spain. Two sisters survived her, Mrs. Marie Hampel of Kingman, and Sister Mary Daniel of Leavenworth, KS.

Laura Foxworthy (Mrs. David Drummond), the daughter of Daniel and Josephine, was born 16 Feb 1897 at Cottonwood Falls, Chase county, KS, and died 13 Dec 1969 at St. Francis Hospital Topeka, KS following a brief illness. She was survived by her husband, one daughter, Mrs. H. M. (Leila) Sheridan of Lawrence and three sisters, Mrs. Harry (Lilah) Gamer of Newton, Sister Mary Daniel of Cheyenne, WY, and Mrs. Fred (Marie) Hampel of Kingman. She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers.

3. Mrs. George Ellis Hopkins (Mary Olive), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Foxworthy, was born 17 Feb 1868 at Crawford, Fountain county, IN. She came to Kansas with her parents in 1875. She was united in marriage to George 28 Feb 1890, who preceded her in death 22 Jul 1913. Mary Olive died suddenly at her home in Cottonwood Falls on 12 Jan 1944. She was survived by two sisters, Mrs. Orpha Hopkins of Oklahoma City, Mrs. Arista Brown of Santa Rosa, CA, and two brothers, Frank of Newkirk, OK and Daniel of Strong City, KS. Interment was at the Prairie Grove cemetery.

4. John Franklin (Frank) Foxworthy was born 10 Sep 1877 at Cottonwood Falls, KS, the son of Joseph and Miranda (sic) Foxworthy and died 12 Jun 1960 at the Ponca City, OK Hospital. He had moved to Oklahoma as a young man and lived in the Newkirk-Kildare area for sixty years. He was married 24 Feb 1904 at the county courthouse, Newkirk, OK, to Miss Edna Woolley. He was a farmer and also worked for the Farmers Coop in the hardware department prior to his retirement about eight or nine years ago. He was survived by his wife, Edna, three daughters, Mrs. Mildred (Charles W.) Smith, Los Alamos, NM, Mrs. Gladys (Bernard) Weber Satanta, KS, and Mrs. Betty Jo (Howard) Baucom, Newkirk, OK, and, six sons, L. C. (Lyle) of Newkirk, Glen, El Dorado, KS, Leo, Ponca City, OK, Harold, Chicago, IL, Jerald, Rome, NY, and Donald, Newkirk. Two children preceded him in death: Ruby Myree (b. 8 Mar 1907) and Joseph Leroy (b. 26 Jan 1922).

Mrs. Sarah Edna (Frank) Foxworthy died at St. Joseph Medical center at Ponca City, OK. She was 91 years of age. She was born 29 Dec 1885 at Oxford, KS. In 1893 her family moved to Kildare and she received her public education there. She and her husband made their home on a farm near Newkirk until 1947. She was survived by six sons and three daughters: L. C. of Newkirk, Glen A. of Arkansas City, Leo E. of Ponca City, Harold of Chicago, Gerald R. of Castroville, TX, Donald E. of Newkirk, Mrs. Mildred Smith, and, Mrs. Betty Jo Psikal both of Newkirk and Mrs. Gladys Weber of Edmond. Burial was in the Newkirk cemetery.

Vital data regarding the children of Sarah and Frank Foxworthy was provided by Mrs. Helen (Glen) Foxworthy: Mildred was born 10 May 1905 Newkirk, OK and married Charles Dee Smith 27 Feb 1927 in Red Rock, OK; Lyle C. was born 11 Apr 1908 Newkirk, OK and married Irene Willis 7 May 1934 Garden Plain, KS (son, Lyle Dennis b. 25 May 1937 Ponca City, OK); Glen was born 2 Nov 1911 Kildare, OK and married Helen McMillen 27 Mar 1937 Winfield, KS (four children: Darrell Dean b. 12 Oct 1939, Larry Joe b. 8 Jul 1941, Robert Lee b. 12 Feb 1943, Philip Wayne b. 14 Feb 1944 and d. 11 Aug 1976); Leo Edgar was born 8 Jan 1913 Kildare, OK and died 13 Nov 1991 Ponca City, OK, married 30 Mar 1938 Nyla Bell, Medicine Lodge, KS (two children: Richard Lee b. 31 Oct 1947 and Bruce Edgar b. 17 Aug 1949, both Arkansas City, KS); Gladys Faye b. 1916 Newkirk, OK and married 13 Feb 1937 Newkirk, OK

Bernard Weber (five children: Vivian Ann b. 22 Sep 1937, Nancy Joleen b. 1 Aug 1939, Sonja Louise b. 4 Aug 1941, Beverly Sue b. 30 Mar 1943, and Bernard Joseph Jr. b. 4 Jul 1945); Harold was born 1 Nov 1918 Kildare, OK and married Ruth Finch 25 Dec 1937 Newkirk, OK (one daughter: Cindy); Betty Jo was born 23 Mar 1924 Newkirk, OK and married 27 May 1944 Newkirk, OK Howard Baucom (d. 4 Sep 1993), (two children: Eddie b. 1 Jun 1945 and Connie b. 24 Jul 1947 both Ponca City, OK); Jerald Ray was born 15 Jun 1927 Kildare, OK and married Beatrice Caroline Wilkinson 1 Feb 1950 Se-guin, TX (three children: John B. b. 16 Jul 1951, Alana R. b. 5 Dec 1952, both San Antonio, TX, and Jerald J. b. 14 Mar 1959 Rome, NY); and, Donald Eugene was born 23 Feb 1930 Kildare, OK and mar-ried Shirley M. Stone 18 Jun 1952 Fort Lewis, WA (three children: Donald Wayne b. 31 Jul 1953, Sheila Sue b. 8 Jan 1955, and Ralph David b. 10 Jul 1957, all Ponca City, OK).

5. Joseph Homer Foxworthy was born near Wonsevu, KS 4 Aug 1880. He was the son of Joseph and Maria (Prudence) Foxworthy who preceded him in death. He was married to Bertha Walker, of Marceline, MO, 10 Oct 1910. To this union were born ten children, five daughters and five sons. One girl died in infancy. Homer, as he was known, lived in Chase and Lyon counties all of his life with the exception of a few years in Kay county, OK. He had been actively engaged in farming and the livestock business until fail-ing health had made it impossible for him to do active work, Homer died 17 Dec 1937 at home.

Homer was survived by his wife, four daughters and five sons: Mrs. Cox of Leroy, KS, Mrs. Dorothy Shelby of Pasadena, CA, Joseph of Newtown, KS, Billie, Francis, Helen, Iva Rene, Lee and John of the home address and two brothers, Daniel of Strong City, Frank of Newkirk, OK, four sisters, Mrs. George Ward, Mrs. Mary Hopkins of Cottonwood Falls, KS, Mrs. Orpha Hopkins of Butler, OK, and Mrs. Arista Brown of Santa Rosa, CA. Interment was in the Bazaar ceme-tery.

Francis Walker Foxworthy, son of Mrs. Bertha Walker Foxworthy and the late Homer Foxworthy, drowned in a pond near Strong City, KS on 6 Jul 1941 at the age of 21 years, 8 months and 2 days. "Hank" had been in ill health for about two years and was just re-cently released from Bell Memorial hospital in Kansas City and be-came exhausted before he could reach the opposite bank. Efforts of his companions to save him were futile. Interment was made in the Bazaar cemetery.

To date the compiler has not acquired vital data regarding three other daughters of Joseph and Prudence (Maria) Foxworthy: Amanda (b. 1866 IN), Sarah A. (b. 1871 IA), and Orpha (b. 1874 IA; m. a Hopkins; and, living in Butler, OK 1937 and Oklahoma City 1943). Obituaries make reference to a Mrs. Arista Brown of Santa Rosa, CA. Was she also known as Sarah. The 1880 census refers to Amanda whereas the 1885 census refers to Lizzie. Was Elizabeth Yenzer, sister of Keturah, also known as Amanda and Elizabeth?

The compiler is indebted to Kenneth M. Kelly, in addition to

Mrs. Helen Foxworthy and Marie Mildward previously mentioned, for their invaluable help and patience in providing data!!!

Malinda Foxworthy, the daughter of Alexander Foxworthy and Nancy Glascock, is the subject of this biographical sketch. She was born in the year 1839, not too long after her parents moved from Kentucky to Indiana.

The 1850 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN shows her living in her father's household. She is listed as 11 years of age and born in Indiana.

When Malinda's father died in 1856, she was referred to in his will as a minor and he bequeathed her \$150.00.

The previously mentioned "FOXWORTHY GENEALOGY" indicates that Malinda had married a Grossland Weiger and they moved to Illinois and there they died.

Another source indicates that Malinda was married on 5 Feb 1860 in Fountain county, IN to William H. Gross. The 1860 Federal Census of Chambersburg, Van Buren township, Fountain county, IN shows William H. Gross (age 33, tailor, b. PA), Matilda (sic) (age 22, b. IN) and Isabella (age 9, b. IN). Perhaps Malinda was also known as Matilda. However, it seems rather unlikely that "Matilda" would have a nine year old daughter. This daughter may have been from a previous marriage of William.

The 1860 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN does not show Malinda in her mother's household. This would tend to confirm that Malinda was married by the time the census was taken.

The 1900 Federal Census for Hillsboro, Fountain county, IN has a William Gross in the household of William Foxworthy. The census data indicates that William Gross was a nephew, age 30 years, and born Jan 1870 in Illinois. It appears that the parents of the nephew were dead at the time of the census.

When Malinda's sister, Mary, died in 1913 the obituary for Mary indicated that she was survived by one sister, Mrs. Malinda Wicker, of Sullivan, IL.

So far the compiler has been unsuccessful in locating additional information regarding Malinda. Thus, until such data becomes available, this sketch will have to suffice.

LF-06

Alexander Foxworthy and Nancy Glascock's daughter, Mary, is the subject of this biographical sketch.

Mary was born 11 Sep 1841 in Fountain county, IN. She was married (1.) John Campbell 13 Mar 1862 in Fountain County, IN; (2.) William Peveler and subsequently divorced.

An obituary for John Campbell appeared in a local newspaper (name unknown) on 3 Mar 1899. The obituary states in part ". . . there was no more happier home in all the world than that of those two good and noble people" John was a citizen of Cain township, Fountain county, IN. No survivors were noted in the obituary. He was buried at the Masonic cemetery in Waynetown, IN.

Mary died 26 Jun 1913 in her home on the north part of Hillsboro, IN. Her obituary appeared in The DAILY JOURNAL, Crawfordsville, IN 28 Jun 1913. Mrs. Campbell was survived by two brothers and one sister, William of Hillsboro, Dan of New Richmond, and Mrs. Malinda Wicker of Sullivan, IL. No mention of any children was made in the obituary. Interment was at the Masonic cemetery in Waynetown.

The 1850 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN lists Mary in the household of her father, Alexander. Her age was 8 years and she was born in Indiana.

The will of Mary's father indicated that she was a minor and that she was bequeathed \$150.00.

The 1860 Census indicates that Mary was living at home with her mother, Nancy, and that she was 18 years of age. The 1870 Census lists a John M. Campbell, age 32, and Mary, age 27, and keeping house. No others in the household.

From the foregoing, it appears that John and Mary were not the parents of any children, unless any children died very young.

This will therefore conclude the sketch of Mary F. Foxworthy.

Nancy E. Foxworthy, the youngest daughter of Alexander Foxworthy and Nancy Glascock, is the subject of this biographical sketch.

Based on tombstone data, Nancy was born 15 Aug 1845. The 1850 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, Indiana has Nancy in the household of her father and she is listed as 4 years of age and born in Indiana.

When Nancy's father died in 1856 and his will was processed, she received from his estate \$150.00, as did the other minor children.

The 1860 Census shows Nancy in the household of her mother and she was 14 years of age. The 1870 Census does show Nancy and Harvey in the household of her mother. At the time Nancy's mother was operating a boarding house.

Marriage records for Fountain county, Indiana show that Nancy was married to Harvey Campbell on 19 Mar 1868.

The 1860 Federal Census for Hillsborough, Cain township, Fountain county, Indiana lists a Harvey Campbell, age 17, in the household of Obediah Campbell, a physician and farmer. Thus it appears that Harvey was of marriageable age in 1868 as was Nancy.

Nancy and Harvey had an infant daughter that died on 19 Jun 1869 and is buried in the Old Town cemetery, Hillsboro, IN.

Nancy died before her thirty-first birthday, i.e., 28 Feb 1876 and she was just 30 years, 6 months, and 13 days. She was buried at the Old Town cemetery, Hillsboro, IN.

Harvey was born 26 Dec 1844 and died 20 Mar 1891. He, too, was buried at the Old Town cemetery. It is not known if Harvey remarried following Nancy's death. Also, it is not known how many children Nancy and Harvey had.

Without further research, the compiler does not know much more about Nancy E. Foxworthy and Harvey Campbell. Also, the relationship of Nancy's brother-in-law, John M. Campbell, to Harvey Campbell is not known.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch of Nancy.

LF-08

Daniel Glascock Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. Daniel is the youngest of the children born to Nancy and Alexander Foxworthy. The date of his birth is 3 Jul 1848 and the place of his birth is Fountain county, Indiana.

The 1850 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN indicates that in the household of Alexander Foxworthy there was a David G. Foxworthy, one year of age and born in Indiana. Presumably, the census taker mistakenly wrote down David rather than Daniel.

The 1860 Federal Census indicates that Daniel, age 12, was in the household of Nancy Foxworthy, the widow of Alexander. Likewise, the 1870 Federal census shows Daniel, age 21, and living with his mother, Nancy. Daniel is listed as a farmer.

Daniel was married 18 Aug 1870 to Margaret J. Caldwell, the daughter of Abraham Caldwell and Almira A. Booe of Troy township, Fountain county, Indiana. Their marriage took place in Fountain county, IN according to marriage records. To this union were born nine children.

On pages 657-59 of "PORTRAIT and BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS of MONTGOMERY, PARKE and FOUNTAIN COUNTIES of INDIANA" (1893), there is a rather lengthy sketch of Daniel G. Foxworthy. Excerpts from this publication were included in the compilation entitled "The FOXWORTHY - FALLON SAGA" printed privately 3 May 1989 (pg. 101). Daniel was noted for his mixture of husbandry and a good class of stock, e.g., one beautiful blooded animal, "Locust Grove," No. 15,714, that attracted general attention and was full of promise.

Marjorie Turbyfill, a granddaughter of Daniel, furnished the compiler with copies of photographs taken of Daniel's homes in Steam Corner (6 miles south of Veedersburg) and Crawfordsville. The former was built about 1900 and the latter was acquired in 1924 or 1925 where Daniel died.

Margaret died 30 Jul 1899 in Fountain county, IN. She left behind eight children ranging in age from seven years to 28 years. Zoe Almira, who was born 5 Aug 1878, preceded her mother in death on 13 Mar 1881.

Daniel married secondly, Martha Elmina Ingersoll on 20 Jan 1900. Martha was born 25 Aug 1864 and died 6 Nov 1949. One child, Anna Christine, was born 25 Mar 1906 and she married Byron Fred Myers. Six children were born to Anna and Byron: Daniel D. (b. 8 May 1931), Martha Lee (b. 19 Aug 1933), Margaret Ann (b. 21 Oct 1934), Mary Helen (b. 12 May 1936, d. 13 Sep 1940), Joseph F. (b. 6 Dec 1940), and James Ray (b. 11 May 1943).

The 1900 Federal Census of Mill Creek township, Fountain county, IN included in the household of Daniel Foxworthy, his wife, Elmira, Victoria, Franklin, Harry, Roy, and Carson.

Daniel died at his home in Crawfordsville, IN on 17 Aug 1925 from the infirmities of age. Surviving were his wife, Martha, Francis Marion of Veedersburg (b. 30 Nov 1873, m. (1) Fanny Patton 8 Dec 1901, m. (2) Laura Linley 14 Jun 1930, d. 13 Aug 1936), James Franklin (Frank) of Waynetown (b. 9 Oct 1883, m. Lesa May Hesler 14 Jun 1908, d. 27 Mar 1956), Etta Isabelle of Veedersburg (b. 19 Sep 1871, m. Thomas J. Dotson 23 Dec 1894, d. 1 Feb 1957), Mary Victoria of Monte Vista, CO (b. 16 Jul 1881, m. (1) 30 Nov 1910 Seldon W. Bittenbender, m. (2) 16 Feb 1920 Elmer C. Davis, d. 12 Mar 1964), Carson Maranda of Russellville (b. 28 Mar 1892, m. 12 Feb 1913 Herman E. Howard), Hardie Ray of Ladoga (b. 21 Apr 1888, m. 12 Sep 1917 Beulah Liza Smith, d. 12 Feb 1982), and Anna Christine of Crawfordsville (b. 25 Mar 1906).

Zoe Almira, referred to above, John Warren and Harry Leroy preceded Daniel in death. John was born 16 May 1876 and died 4 Mar 1897, and Harry Leroy born 26 Sep 1885 and died 20 Jun 1912.

Daniel was interred at the Waynetown Masonic cemetery.

Martha "Mina" died 6 Nov 1949 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Byron Myers, in Monte Vista, CO. An obituary appeared in the 7 Nov 1949 edition of the newspaper in Crawfordsville, IN. Her body was brought to Crawfordsville for funeral services. She was buried at the Masonic cemetery in Waynetown.

Surviving Martha were: Frank, who lives northeast of Crawfordsville in the Young's Chapel neighborhood; Mrs. Myers; Mrs. Herman Howard and Mrs. Victoria Davis of Monte Vista, CO; and, Roy of Idaho. Also surviving was a brother, Joe Ingersoll, of Indianapolis; two grandchildren: Mrs. Behmer Wilkinson and James Thomas Foxworthy of Crawfordsville.

For a more complete genealogy of this family, the compiler highly recommends the "FOXWORTHY GENEALOGY 1751 - 1964" compiled by Mrs. Helen Emmons (Flemingsburg, KY - now deceased) and Mrs. Charles (Marjorie) Turbyfill (formerly of Shrewsbury, MA - now residing in Boyds, MD). Over the years these two ladies, among others, have been most helpful to this compiler. My heartfelt thanks!!!

This concludes the sketch of Daniel Glascock Foxworthy and his family.

MJY-01

The subject of this biographical sketch is Louisa (Yeazel) Yeazole, the oldest sibling of Mahala Jane (Yeazole) Foxworthy. Louisa is the daughter of David and Anna (Yeazel) Yeazole. The year of her birth is either 1816 or 1818 depending upon which source is used.

Thomas A. Clifton's book on "PAST and PRESENT of FOUNTAIN and WARREN COUNTIES INDIANA" (1913), page 477, indicates that Louisa was six years of age when she came with her parents to Stone Bluff, Fountain county, Indiana. Thus the year of her birth would be 1816. However, the 1850 Federal Census of Fountain county indicates her age as 32 years and Ohio the place of her birth.

On 10 Apr 1853 Louisa was united in matrimony to Reuben Lister of Fountain county. The aforementioned book by Clifton states that a daughter of Louisa and Reuben was the youngest of eight children in Reuben Lister's family. Her name was Anna L. Lister and the second wife of Thomas Miller. Anna was born 28 Dec 1856.

According to Indiana Marriage Records, there are two previous marriages pertaining to Reuben/Reubin Lister. A Reuben Lister is listed as having been married on 29 Nov 1840 to Sarah Ervin. Also, a Reubin Lister is shown as having been married to Rebecca Gibson on 3 Mar 1842. Both marriages occurred in Fountain county.

The 1840 Federal Census of Richland township, Fountain county, IN enumerates Anner Yazel as the head of the household with five children: one male between 5-10 years, one male between 15-20, one female between 5-10 (presumably Mahala Jane), one female between 15-20, and one female between 20-30 (no doubt Louisa). The two males are probably William and David, Jr.

The 1850 Federal Census of Richland township, Fountain county, IN only lists four members in the Yeazole household, i.e., Ann, Louisa, (age 32 years), Mahala (age 18 years), and William (age 16 years). David, Jr. had died 11 Nov 1848. Thus there is one female unaccounted for based on the 1840 census, i.e., one female between 15-20 years of age. There is, however, a marriage record of a Mary Yeazole having married John Davidson on 1 Nov 1844 in Fountain county. Could this be the younger sister of Louisa?

According to a Family Group Record furnished the compiler by Larry R. Lister, Ruben Lister was born 27 July 1818 in Green county, TN, the son of Reuben Lister and Ester Maben. He was married to Louisa Yeazel 10 Apr 1853. He died 21 Sep 1883 and is buried in the Union cemetery, Fountain county, IN. Louisa was born 26 Jun 1816 and died 15 Dec 1895. She is also buried at Union cemetery. They had two children: Ruben Jay Lister (b. 28 Jan 1854 and d. 31 Aug 1856); and, Annie Lister (b. 28 Dec 1856, m. 1 James E. Stevens 10 Jan 1875, m. 2 Thomas Miller 29 Dec 1898, d. 14 Feb 1942). Annie and James had five children, all dying at a very young age.

74.

It is known that Reuben Lister purchased two parcels of land from his mother-in-law according to court records in Covington, IN, i.e., 10 Jun 1854 (Bk. 19, pg. 688) and 27 Jan 1857 (Bk. 21, pg. 65).

This, therefore, completes this brief sketch of Louisa.

MJY-02

The subject of this biographical sketch will be based upon speculation and some factual data.

For the moment, Mary Yeasle will be the subject of this sketch. According to Indiana Marriage Records, Mary was the wife of John Davidson. They were married 1 Nov 1844 in Fountain county, IN.

It is speculated that Mary Yeasle (note spelling) was the daughter of David and Anna (Yeazel) Yeazle. The 1830 Federal Census of Fountain county, Indiana lists seven members in David's household, i.e., five females and two males. Two of the females were under 5 years of age; one female between the ages of 5 to 10; one female between the ages of 10 to 15; and, one female between the ages of 30-40. The oldest female considered to be Anna, the wife of David.

Since David Yeazle was deceased at the time of the 1840 Census, Aner Yazel (sic) was listed as the head of the household with four females and two males enumerated. One female between the ages of 5 to 10, believed to be Mahala Jane Yeazle, the future wife of Leroy Foxworthy. There was one female between the ages of 20 to 30, believed to be Louisa Yeazle, the future wife of Reuben Lister. One female between the ages of 40 to 50, no doubt was Aner (sic) Yeazle.

Then there was one female between the ages of 15 to 20 years. It is this person that the compiler strongly believes to be Mary Yeasle (sic) who married the aforementioned John Davidson. In the year 1844 Mary would have been between the ages of 19 to 24 years, prime years for marriage.

Thus the 1850 Federal census would not have enumerated Mary in Anner's (Anna's) household. The compiler has not obtained an enumeration of the John Davidson household since such would not give the names of Mary's parents.

The Index to the 1850 Indiana Federal Census lists a John H. Davidson in Shawnee township, Fountain county, page 98.

On page 268 of the "HISTORY of FOUNTAIN COUNTY INDIANA 1983" there is a reference to the marriage of Mary Davidson, the daughter of Reverend John H. Davidson and Mary (Yeazel) Davidson of eastern Shawnee township. The marriage occurred in 1875 between Benjamin Brown and Mary Davidson. Their only son, Elba, was born 1876. Mary died in 1921 and Benjamin in 1923. Perhaps the obituary for Mary Davidson Brown might indicate who her grandparents were.

From the above data, it is believed reasonable that Mary (Yeasle/Yeazel) Davidson is the daughter of David and Anna and a sister of Mahala Jane (Yeazle) Foxworthy.

MJY-03

David Yeazle, Jr. is the subject of this brief sketch. He is the son of David and Anner Yeazle. His parents settled in Stone Bluff, Fountain county, IN upon arrival from Ohio. David, Jr. was born 16 Dec 1824, presumably in Fountain county, IN.

The 1830 Federal Census shows a male under 5 years of age in the household of David Yeazle. The 1840 Federal Census has two males in the household, i.e., one between 5 and 10 years, and one between 15-20. It is believed that the younger male would have been David, Jr.'s brother, William.

By the time the 1850 Federal Census was taken, David, Jr. had died, i.e., 11 Nov 1848. His father had preceded him in death by about twelve years. He too, is buried in the Union cemetery near Newtown, IN along with his parents. The cause of death is unknown to the compiler.

Although David, Jr. was of marriageable age, it is not known if he had been married prior to his death. It just seems rather tragic that he was taken to his reward at such a young age, especially when he undoubtedly was of such help to his mother who was endeavoring to manage the family farm without the aid of her husband and rearing five children.

Thus, this will have to conclude the sketch pertaining to David Yeazle, Jr., the brother of Mahala Jane.

MJY-04

The subject of this brief sketch is William Yeazle, the son of David and Anna Yeazle.

Very little is known about William. The 1840 Federal Census lists a male between the ages of 5 and 10 in the household of Anna Yeazle. It is believed that he was born in the year 1834 according to the 1850 Federal Census that gives his age as 16 years.

The place of William's birth was undoubtedly Fountain county, IN since his parents settled in Stone Bluff after their arrival from Dayton township, Ohio.

According to Indiana Marriage Records, William was married on 4 Apr 1861 to Sarah Elizabeth Miller in Fountain county. At the time of his marriage, William was 27 years of age. It is not known if he had been married previously.

The compiler has not been successful in learning more about William and Sarah.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch of Mahala Jane's brother, William.

The compiler is not certain if Mahala Jane had a younger sister who died young.

The 1830 Federal Census of Fountain county, IN lists two females under the age of 5 years in the household of David Yeazle. One of the two was undoubtedly Mary. The 1840 Federal Census of Fountain county, IN lists only three females, not including Aner Yazel (sic) as head of the household. These three were Mary, Mahala, and Louisa.

By the time the 1850 Federal Census was taken, Mary had been married. Louisa and Mahala were still unmarried.

More research will have to be done to learn the name of the young female who appears in the 1830 Federal Census but not in the 1840 Federal Census. Perhaps cemetery records might shed some light on the subject.

MDF-01

The oldest sister of Marcus D. Furr was Sina. She was the daughter of Alexander Furr and Rebecca Booe. Sina was born 22 May 1836 in Fountain county, IN.

Sina's father died in 1848, so when the 1850 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, was taken she was living in the household of her mother. Her given name was spelled "Sinai" and she was 14 years of age. Also listed were: Marcus (age 12), Rachel (age 10) and Sarena (sic) (age 3).

Sina's mother remarried on 23 Oct 1853 David Whitesel and from this union were born two children: Jasper (b. 13 Aug 1854) and Martha (12 Jul 1856).

Sina was married to Jesse Inlow on 22 Jan 1852 in Fountain county, IN. When Jesse died on 27 Aug 1898, his obituary stated that six children had been borne to Sina and Jesse, two sons and four daughters who survived him in addition to his wife, Sina.

One of Sina's two sons was Ned Inlow. He was born on a farm, in Jackson township, Fountain county, IN, near Steam Corner, on 28 Mar 1873. Ned died 25 Oct 1927 in the hospital at Danville, IL. He had been married to Katharine Van Duys on 31 Mar 1916. Ned was survived by his wife, his mother (91 years), a brother, Mark, of Danville, IL, and three sisters: Mrs. Till Booe of Veedersburg, Mrs. Ann Ward of Veedersburg, and Mrs. Bell Reath of Kingman.

The aforementioned Mrs. Bell Reath seems to have been Isabell Reath who was born 24 May 1860 in Montgomery county, IN and had been married to J. W. Day in 1879. An obituary for Isabell indicates that survivors included her husband, three sisters and two brothers plus an aged father. She died at her home in Orange county, IN 15 Nov 1917. Presumably the reference to an aged father should have read an aged mother.

According to data the compiler has, Sina died 16 Aug 1930 and is buried at Rockfield cemetery, Van Buren township, Fountain county, IN. Attempts to obtain an obituary for Sina have been unsuccessful to date. A more concerted effort is required.

In an effort to determine the names of the six children born to Sina and Jesse, the compiler has tried to do so by means of census data. To this end the compiler has been unsuccessful in getting census data for Jesse Inlow in Fountain county, IN. However, in Montgomery county there are several references to Inlows, but none pertain to Jesse.

There were three Jesse Enlow families enumerated in the 1860 Federal Census of Indiana, i.e., one in Clark county and two in Crawford county.

From other sources, the compiler has data on Angeline Inlow who was born in 1853. She subsequently was married to Arista Glover. Also, Rebecca born 1855 and Sophronia born in 1856 and believed to have been married to Tilghman Booe.

The compiler is perplexed by the obituary pertaining to Isabell Reath. Since she died in 1917 how did she appear as a survivor in accordance with the obituary of Ned who did not die until 1927?

Another aspect that sorta makes the compiler wonder has to do with the birth date of Ned Inlow, i.e., 28 Mar 1873, and the birth dates of other family members. Was Mark Inlow older than Ned?

There is no doubt that more research is required regarding the names and dates of birth of the six children.

Similarly, more research regarding Jess Inlow is required. He was born 16 Apr 1820, Shawnee Prairie, Fountain county, IN. His mother died when he was a child. His father died about 1839 according to Court Records, Covington, IN. The father's given name not known.

On 14 Nov 1839 Samuel Inlow was appointed guardian of Mary Ellen and Jesse Inlow. Mary Inlow had married Enoch Furr per data from "Biographical Abstracts of Fountain County" by Lowell M. Voekel.

In the meantime, this sketch of Sina Furr will have to suffice for the time being.

MDF-02

Rachel Furr, the daughter of Alexander Furr and Rebecca Booe, is the subject of this sketch. She was born October 1840 in Fountain county, IN.

On 24 Jan 1858 Rachel was joined in wedlock to Sampson Strader according to Indiana Marriage Records. The 1860 Federal Census of Richland township, Fountain county, IN lists Sampson (age 29, b. IN), Rachel (age 19, b. IN), Lovina (age 2 mos., b. IN), and Rachel's brother, Marcus (age 21, b. IN).

The 1870 Federal Census of Newtown, Fountain county, IN enumerates Sampson (age 40), Rachel (age 29), Lavina (age 10), Martha E. (age 8), Lettie (age 3), and Aristo (a male, age 6 mos.).

The 1880 Census for Richland township, lists Sampson, Rachel, Stella, Willetta, Rista (M), Sina, and Hurley. And, the 1900 Census for Richland township, enumerates Sampson (b. Nov 1827, age 72), Rachel (b. Oct 1840, age 59), Leona O. (b. Aug 1880, age 19), and Oka (b. Jun 1885, age 14).

It would appear from the above data that Rachel and Sampson were the parents of eight or nine children. It is believed that "Stella" could be either "Lavina" or "Martha E.". Thus the lack of a precise count. It is hopeful that obituaries for either Sampson or Rachel or both would help in clarifying the count.

Tombstone data transcribed at the Union cemetery near Newtown, IN gives only the year of birth and death for Sampson (1833-1915) and Rachel (1840-1928). Thus locating obituaries is made more difficult. Nevertheless, an effort will be made.

For the moment, this will conclude the sketch of Rachel Furr. The compiler is indebted to Lavonda Krout of Edgerton, WI for her invaluable data.

Serena Furr, sister of Marcus, was born about 1847 per data extracted from the 1850 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN, i.e., three years of age. She was a daughter of Alexander Furr and Rebecca Booe.

Marriage Records for Indiana show that Serena was married to John W. Pogue 17 Aug 1862 in Fountain county, IN. The compiler has been unsuccessful in gathering data on the number of children born from this wedlock.

Similarly, data regarding John W. Pogue has been scarce. The compiler has not found John in census records. There are references in census data and marriage records regarding persons with the surname Pogue.

Until more data can be acquired, this will have to be the extent of this sketch.

MDF-04

Following the death of Alexander Furr, the widow, Rebecca, married David Whitesel. A son, Jasper, was born 13 Aug 1854 in Fountain county, IN.

The 1860 Census of Richland township, Fountain county, IN records the household of David Whitesell (sic). In the household were David (age 39, b. OH), Rebecca (age 40, b. IN), George (age 15, b. IN), Sevena E. (age 10, b. IN), Jasper (age 6, b. IN), and Martha (age 2, b. IN).

The 1870 Census Richland township, Fountain County, IN shows: David (age 51), Rebecca (age 52), and Jasper (age 16). Jasper's sister, Martha, not listed.

On 3 Oct 1874 Jasper was married to Hattie Carlile in Fountain county, IN.

The compiler has been unsuccessful in gathering additional data regarding Jasper, a half-brother of Marcus D. Furr. Thus this brief sketch of him will conclude until further data is located.

Martha Whitesel, the daughter of David Whitesel and Rebecca (Booe) Furr, was born in Fountain county, IN on 12 Jul 1856. She was a half-sister to Marcus D. Furr.

The 1860 Census, previously referred to, indicated that Martha was two years of age and born in Indiana. Martha did not appear on the 1870 Census for the household of David Whitesel.

On 11 Oct 1874, Martha was united in marriage to Charles S. Handy in Fountain county, IN

To date, the compiler has not been successful in locating additional data regarding Martha. Thus this will conclude this brief sketch.

SAJ-01

The compiler is reasonably sure that George W. Justus was in the household of Patrick (Justus) Justice when the 1840 Federal Census of Montgomery county, IN was taken. There was a male in the household between the age of 5 - 10.

Prior to the taking of the 1850 Federal Census, Patrick Justice seems to have died. The 1850 Federal Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN has a George W. Justice (age 16) in the household of Lewis Young. There were four other Justice children in the same household. George's mother, Elizabeth, had married Lewis Young on 6 Nov 1846.

George was not in the household of Lewis Young when the 1860 Federal Census was taken, undoubtedly because he would have been 26 years of age and on his own.

Vital statistical data regarding George W. Justus has not been ascertained. Thus this will conclude this short sketch of the brother of Sarah A. Justus.

SAJ-02

Nancy E. Justus is the subject of this sketch. She is the daughter of Patrick Justus and Elizabeth Thorn. She is listed in the 1850 Federal Census in the household of Lewis Young. Nancy's father appears to have died prior to 6 Nov 1846 when her mother was married to Lewis Young. According to the 1850 Federal Census, Nancy was 13 years of age. Thus the year of her birth would be 1837. However, the 1870 Federal Census lists her age as 34 years. So Nancy's year of birth would be 1836.

Marriage records at the Court House in Covington, IN (Bk. 3, pg. 351) indicate that Nancy was married to Henry A. Purnell on 11 Jul 1852. From this union were born seven children: Anna (b. ca. 1837), Elizabeth (b. ca. 1856), Samuel J. (b. 1858), William (b. ca. 1860), George (b. ca. 1862), Charles (b. ca. 1864), and Albert E. (b. 23 May 1868, d. 28 Jul 1870). Data primarily from the 1870 Federal Census.

When Nancy and Henry died is not known to the compiler, nor where they died and where they are buried. There was a period when they may have lived in Vermillion county, IL where Samuel and William were born. Data pertaining to Albert E. indicate he was born in Hillsboro and is buried in the Clubb cemetery, Hillsboro.

SAJ-03

The subject of this sketch is Matilda Justus, a daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth (Thorn) Justus, and born 30 Sep 1840.

The date of Matilda's marriage to James Campbell is not known to the compiler.

Two children were born to Matilda and James: Sarah Olive and John J. Campbell. Olive was born 16 Nov 1859 near Veedersburg and she was married on 14 Jul 1878 to Charles P. Coats. The children of Olive and Charles were William and James A. Coats, Mrs. Leola Hesler, and Mrs. Ethel Jackson. A brother, John J. Campbell, preceded her in death. Charles died 23 Feb 1926. Olive died 17 Dec 1935 at her home in Veedersburg.

After the death of her husband, James Campbell, Matilda married Lawson H. Booe on 7 Jan 1869. Lawson had been previously married in 1850 to Isabella J. Hesler, daughter of William and Matilda Hesler. Two children were born of this union: Ida J., who married Silas Vickery of Covington, deceased, and a child died early in life.

Matilda and Lawson were the parents of Ellora (Ora) who was born 16 Aug 1874. Matilda died 29 Nov 1923 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ora O'Rear, in Veedersburg. Lawson had died about fifteen years earlier. In addition to Mrs. O'Rear, Matilda was survived by Mrs. Charles Coats and eight grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren.

The obituary for Matilda indicated that no funeral arrangements had been made.

SAJ-04

William A. Justus is the subject of this sketch. The date of his birth is 8 Nov 1842, the brother of Sarah (Mrs. Marcus Furr).

On 11 Jun 1863, William was married to Elizabeth Stockdale in Fountain county, IN. The 1870 Federal Census of Logan township, Fountain county, IN indicated that William was 28 years of age, born in Ind., and was a huckster; Elizabeth's age was given as 30 years and place of birth KY; and, John was eight years of age and born in IN.

William married secondly Mrs. Sallie A. Glover 13 Jan 1901 in Fountain county, IN. No known children were born to this marriage.

On 11 Oct 1913 William died from paralysis of the heart while acting as justice of the peace in Veedersburg. His aged wife survived him. An obituary appeared in the "COVINGTON REPUBLICAN" 17 Oct 1913.

Another obituary appeared in the "COVINGTON FRIEND" 17 Oct 1913. He was survived by his wife and one sister, Mrs. C. H. Booe of Veedersburg.

Place of burial not indicated in either obituary.

Until further data is obtained, this will conclude the sketch of William A. Justus.

JF-01

Honora Fallon is the subject of this sketch. She is the daughter of Thomas Fallon and Ellen McGovern. Also, Honora is the sister of Jeremiah Fallon, the compiler's maternal great grandfather.

For a more comprehensive account of Jeremiah Fallon, please refer to the compiler's "The FOXWORTHY - FALLON SAGA", privately printed 3 May 1989, Baltimore, MD.

Additionally, the compiler is indebted to Larry O'Keefe for the data contained in the Family Group Record pertaining to the family of Thomas and Ellen. Larry had gone to Ireland to research his Fallon connection in County Galway and most graciously extended his research of the Fallons in County Roscommon, a neighboring county to Galway.

According to the O'Keefe data, Honora was baptized 19 Feb 1809. She was born in the village of Culleen, County Roscommon, Ireland. Monsignor O'Leary of St. Patrick's Church in Elphin, County Roscommon, a couple miles from Culleen, checked the baptismal register and found entries for four children of Thomas and Ellen. However, Honora was not one of them.

Monsignor O'Leary did say that there were other nearby parishes where one might be baptized. Unfortunately for the compiler, Monsignor O'Leary died before additional data could be acquired. Thus, other resources in County Roscommon and Dublin, Ireland were used to gather data but nothing more significant than that provided by Mr. O'Keefe.

A clue that Honora was in fact a sister of Jeremiah came forth while researching another sister, Alice. Alice named a daughter Honora.

The compiler has no data indicating that Honora had married and, if so, who she had married and if they had any children. Thus this will conclude the sketch of Honora.

Jeremiah Fallon's sister, Catherine, is the subject of this biographical sketch.

Catherine was born July 1811 in the village of Killeen, near the town of Elphin, County Roscommon, Eire. She was the daughter of Thomas Fallon and Ellen McGovern. According to data furnished the compiler by Larry O'Keefe from Roman Catholic Registers of Baptisms (1809-1819) for Roscommon, Elphin, on file with the National Library of Ireland in Dublin, Catherine was baptised 29 Jul 1811 and her godparents were Roger Fallon and Mary Birne of Culleen.

The INDEX to MARRIAGES for Elphin (1733-1845) was searched and there was no record of Catherine getting married. The Genealogical Office in Dublin, Ireland advised the compiler, Apr 1976, that there was a paucity of records for the period in question. A familiar refrain heard often by the compiler regarding vital records in parts of this country due to the destruction of records by fires or wars.

Thus, this short sketch of Catherine will have to suffice for the time being.

JF-03

Mary Fallon, a sister of Jeremiah, is the subject of this biographical sketch. Her parents are Thomas Fallon and Ellen McGovern.

Mary was born in the village of Killeen near Elphin in County Roscommon, Ireland. There seems to be a difference in the spelling of the village where Honora was born, i.e., Culleen, and where Catherine and Mary were born, i.e., Killeen.

Monsignor O'Leary indicated that Mary was baptised 12 May 1814 whereas the data furnished the compiler by Larry O'Keefe from records in Dublin indicates that Mary was baptised 2 Mar 1814 and her sponsors were Edmund Brien and Mary Fallon of Culleen.

Depending upon the quality of the source document, it is possible that "Mar" and "May" could be mistakenly taken as one and the same by the reader. Similarly, "2" and "12" could likewise be misconstrued.

The INDEX of MARRIAGES, Elphin, 1733-1845 was searched and there was only a marriage of a Mary Fallon to a James Murray in 1840. Was this "our" Mary? Mary's brother, Jeremiah, was married to Eleanore Murray in New Orleans, LA in 1838.

To date, the compiler has not been successful in establishing the connection of the above referenced marriage to the daughter, Mary, of Thomas and Ellen. Also, the compiler has not attempted to ascertain the baptisms of any children born to Mary and James.

Thus, this sketch will have to suffice for now.

The subject of this biographical sketch is Margaret Fallon, sister of Jeremiah, and daughter of Thomas Fallon and Ellen McGovern.

Margaret was born in the village of Killeen, County Roscommon, Eire. She was baptised 12 Jan 1819 according to data furnished the compiler by Larry O'Keefe, previously referred to in sketches. Her sponsors were Thomas McGovern and Cecelia Keilty.

Monsignor O'Leary did not furnish the compiler with baptismal data pertaining to Margaret. Also, the compiler did not follow-up to determine if the records of baptisms at St. Patrick's church in Elphin show such a baptism. At the time, the compiler was engrossed in obtaining data on Margaret's brother, Jeremiah.

The marriage index previously referred to did not reveal a marriage of Margaret.

Thus, this sketch will be very brief to say the least.

JF-05

This sketch of Alice Fallon is made difficult by the lack of vital statistics. It is known that she was born in Ireland from data gleaned from a certificate of death for a daughter, Nora Also, she was a sister of Jeremiah Fallon and presumably a daughter of Thomas Fallon and Ellen McGovern.

In 1975, a cousin, Olive Faro (now deceased), had written to the compiler in response to a request for information pertaining to Jeremiah Fallon. Olive indicated that Alice was married to a James Kelly. They had four children: James, Nora, Katherine, and a Mrs. James Irwin (later identified as Annie).

James, Alice, and the children came to CA in 1874 from Ireland by way of Canada. They lived with the widow Fallon, Eleanore, before relocating to Oakland, CA. It was learned that a daughter, Nora, had been married to a Michael Crosby and lived in Oakland, CA.

The Strokestown Heritage Society in County Roscommon, Ireland was contacted to learn more about James and Alice. In response the compiler was advised that a marriage record was not found. However, the Society found data on the children, i.e., Brigid (baptised 19 Feb 1839), Elizabeth (baptised (7 Apr 1849), James (baptised 26 Mar 1850), and Hanoria (baptised 22 Jul 1852). All of this data was found in the Parish of Elphin and the address was given as Lurgan, Elphin.

Next, a certificate of death was obtained and it showed that Nora was born 13 Jul 1858 in Ireland. A death notice named Nora's survivors as her husband, children: John J., George M., Mary, Teresa, and Mrs. J. I. Tobin (Kathleen). No reference was made to Nora's siblings.

It was learned that a brother-in-law of Nora's was a James Irwin who had accidentally drowned 30 May 1890 when a train ran through the open draw bridge at the Webster Street Bridge in Alameda, CA. James was buried at the Mountain View cemetery in Oakland. The cemetery has a record of an Annie Irwin being buried there. The date of her death was 29 Apr 1909, aged 61 years, 3 months. Thus she would have been born 29 Jan 1848. However, a death notice for Annie states that she was the wife of Robert Irwin and the mother Mrs. Charles Alyward and John Irwin. James and Annie had only a son at the time of James' death, according to the newspaper article covering the train accident (Oakland TRIBUNE).

A great grandson of Alice (Joseph Tobin) told the compiler that his grandmother (Nora) had a brother, James, sisters Kate, Brigid and one who married a man named Irvine (sic). Kate never married and James had a daughter named Alice. Mrs. Irvine (Irwin) had a son named James and lived in Oakland with his wife and children.

The 1900 Federal Census of Oakland, Alameda county, CA lists a James F. Kelly (b. 1848) and his wife, Annie (E.D. 385, pg. 2).

The compiler has had research done of possible census data for James and Alice; local cemeteries for burial data; and city directories for James. All these efforts have been negative. The surname Kelly is not an easy one to research.

It appears to the compiler that the data from the Strokestown Heritage Center does not support data that has been acquired from Certificate of Death for Nora; census data for a James F. Kelly; and, cemetery information for Annie Irwin.

Thus at this stage the compiler is somewhat at a loss as to the next step to be taken. It was hoped that if a certificate of death for Alice were found, that it would corroborate the parentage of Jeremiah.

For now, this will end the sketch of Alice Fallon Kelly.

EMF-01

The subject of this sketch is William Murray, believed to be the oldest of six children born to Catherine Garaghty and Daniel Murray, in County Roscommon, Ireland. William, according to the 1860 Federal Census of Murray township, Alameda county, CA, was 67 years of age thus making his year of birth 1793.

To date, the compiler has not ascertained the name of William's wife. A granddaughter, Ella Rose Murray, maintained a notebook regarding the family. Ella indicated that seven children were born to William and his wife: Peter, Michael, John, Mary (Mrs. Michael Collier), Anna (Mrs. Burns), Catherine (Mrs. McCarthy), and Margaret (Mrs. Garmon).

An obituary for Mary Murray Collier, dated 29 Aug 1914 ("LIVERMORE HERALD") indicated that her mother died when she was a child and at age 15 she accompanied her father, William, to the United States. They came directly to Dublin, CA and were among the first settlers in the old town.

Mrs. Virginia Smith Bennett, in her book "DUBLIN REFLECTIONS" page 68, states that William Murray was among the new settlers to arrive at Dougherty's [sic] Station (now known as Dublin) in 1858.

An 1860 Plat of the Santa Rita Rancho shows William Murray's house on the road from Oakland to Stockton and east of the road from Martinez to San Jose.

When and where William died is not known to the compiler. Also, where William is buried. In the Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society publication "LIVERMORE CEMETERIES" there is a notation that a Murray was buried at the Oak Knoll cemetery in 1885. Many of the early pioneers of the Livermore Valley were buried at this cemetery. Could this be William's burial location?

Daniel Riser of Merced, CA and a descendent has compiled a very thorough genealogy of the Peter Murray and Margaret Donlon family. Peter was the eldest child of William and his wife. He was born 14 Nov 1834 in County Roscommon, Ireland. Margaret and Peter had ten children: Mary E., John H., William F., James R., Joseph, Peter J., Michael R., Margaret A., Daniel J., and Ella Rose.

Mary was married to Michael Collier in 1857. Mary's obituary, referred to above, states that the " . . . Deceased left to mourn her loss eight children - William of Palo Alto, John of Livermore, Mrs. Maggie Burns of San Francisco, Mrs. Annie Donahue of Oakland, Mrs. Nellie Donahue of Danville, George and Frank of Livermore, and Joseph of Meridian, Sutter county. Mary's remains were laid to rest in the family plot in the Catholic cemetery.

John died at a young age, i.e., 18 years. He died 9 Jun 1861 and is buried in St. Raymond's cemetery, Dublin, CA. He was a native of the parish of Elphin, County Roscommon, Ireland.

An obituary appeared for Michael R. Murray, presumably in the "LIVERMORE HERALD" (1920), He was one of the oldest residents of this end of the county, having arrived in Dublin in 1853 from County Roscommon, his birthplace. At the time of his death he was 89 years and 6 days. Interment was in the Catholic cemetery, i.e., St. Michael's, Livermore, CA. No mention was made of a wife or children, just his brothers and sisters.

The compiler does not have vital statistics regarding the other daughters of William, i.e., Anna, Catherine, and Margaret.

Of significance to the compiler is the data pertaining to Peter J. Murray and his wife, Teresa Dolan. They were the godparents of the compiler. They had six children: Peter, Raymond, William, Paul, Catherine, and Bernedette. Catherine was a nurse at St. Paul's hospital in Livermore and cared for the compiler's parents during the final days of their lives.

This concludes the sketch of William Murray.

EMF-02

Patrick Murray, an older brother of Eleanore, is the subject of this sketch. They were the children of Daniel Murray and Catherine Garaghty according to a researcher in Dublin, Ireland. They were members of the Parish of Elphin, County Roscommon, Ireland, and resided in Lugboy.

The 1870 Federal Census of Murray township, Alameda county, CA lists Patrick's age as 72 years thus making the year of his birth circa 1798. A similar census for the year 1880 indicates that Patrick was 81 years of age.

Veronica Keifer in her account "MY GRANDMA TOLE ME. ." states that while the Jeremiah Fallon family was residing at Mission San Jose, CA, i.e., circa 1846-1850, Uncle Patrick Murray arrived in Mission San Jose. He and his family came by sailing vessel around the "Horn". He, his wife Jane, and children Dan, Grigit, Ellen, Mary, Jane, and Luke came from Ireland. Michael (Mike) was born in New York.

The aforementioned 1870 census lists Jane's age as 55 years, daughter Jane 22 years, Luke 21 years, and Michael 12 years. The compiler did not find Patrick and Jane listed in the 1860 Federal Census of Alameda county, CA. However, there was a Patrick Murray (age 45, b. Ireland), Bridget (age 43, b. Ireland), Rose (age 9, b. N.Y.), Michael (age 7, b. CA), and Mary (age 4, b. CA).

The Strokestown Heritage Society (County Roscommon) sent the compiler baptismal data of four children of Patrick Murry (sic) and Jane Mannion of the townland of Lugboy, County Roscommon, and the parish of Elphin. The data are: Brigid (6 Dec 1837), Mary (21 Mar 1840), Helen (24 Feb 1842) and Elizabeth (11 May 1844). No doubt Brigid and Bridget, Helen and Ellen, are one and the same children recorded elsewhere.

When Patrick's brother-in-law, Jeremiah Fallon, died in 1864, he had been appointed one of three appraisers by the court to inventory the estate.

From the Heritage Center in Dublin, CA there is an entry for Patrick Murray in the 1879 Dublin Directory indicating that he owned 160 acres of land. His land was located in the low hills back of Jeremiah's land. Also, the voter register for Alameda county (1886) indicates that Patrick was 87 years of age, born in Ireland, post office address Dublin, farmer, and naturalized in San Francisco 1 Aug 1866.

The compiler has little or no data regarding the children of Patrick and Jane. Their son, Luke, was married 12 Jun 1867 to Catherine Mary Fallon (see DHF-05 for more details). Luke died 28 Jul 1939.

98.

Similarly, the compiler has little or no data pertaining to Patrick's wife, Jane. Where Patrick and Jane are buried is not known. A death notice for Patrick appeared in the 26 Jan 1887 edition of the "MONITOR", the weekly publication of the Archdiocese of San Francisco (CA).

Thus this will have to conclude the sketch of Patrick until additional data is acquired.

EMF-03

The subject of this sketch is Michael Murray, an older brother of Eleanore Murray Fallon. A researcher in Dublin, Ireland advised the compiler that Michael was christened 30 Sep 1807, the son of Daniel Murray and Catherine Garaghty of Lugboy, Elphin parish, County Roscommon, Eire.

Much has been written about Michael Murray. It is the intent of this sketch to fill in data not previously provided in the writings. The compiler included considerable data concerning Michael in "THE FOXWORTHY- FALLON SAGA" privately printed 3 May 1989, Baltimore, MD.

Michael was married to Amelia Ann Nash 26 Feb 1850 in San Francisco, CA by Rev. Francis Coyles, first pastor of the new Catholic Church on Vallejo Street. Michael's residence was given as Mission San Jose and Amelia, late of Paramatta, New South Wales, according to a notice in the newspaper "ALTA".

Amelia and Michael had three children: William John, Daniel J. and Michael. William's Certificate of Death, filed 4 Jan 1907, Mountain View, CA, lists his parents, his occupation: painter, single, and cause of death: acute tuberculosis. Daniel J. was baptized 4 Nov 1852 at Mission San Jose, CA, and the sponsors were Robert Livermore and Josefa Higuera. Daniel died at the age of 23 years according to a notice appearing in "The MONITOR" 22 Jul 1876. Michael was 6 years of age when the 1860 Federal Census of Alameda county, Murray township, CA.

Amelia died Mar 1862, according to a death notice appearing 29 Mar 1862 in the "SACRAMENTO BEE", aged 37 years and 3 months. She was a native of Ireland. It is believed that Amelia was buried in St. Raymond's cemetery, Dublin, CA. The Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society publication "Cemeteries of PLEASANTON and DUBLIN, CALIFORNIA" notes (pg. 115) that Amelia was among the family connections for whom no marker was found in the cemetery.

Following the death of Amelia, Michael married Catherine Benson. She was a native of Ireland. She was born circa 1831 and her parents were John Benson and Ann Flynn both of Ireland. The place and date of Catherine and Michael's marriage is not known to the compiler.

Catherine and Michael had one son, Thomas F. Murray. He was born 6 Oct 1866 in San Francisco. In 1892, Thomas was married to Isabel J. Breen. For a detailed account of the Breen family, see the charts (pgs. 191-192) of Joseph A. King's book "WINTER OF ENTRAPMENT". Isabel was born in 1867, the daughter of John Breen and Margaret Leah Smith.

Isabel and Thomas had four children: Isabel C. (1893-1939),

Daniel J. (1895-1933), Thomas F., Jr. (1896-1968), and Madeline M. (1897-1983). Isabel's Certificate of Death filed 10 Aug 1931 indicates she was born 10 Dec 1869. At the time of her death, on 9 Aug 1931, she was 61 years, 7 months, and 29 days. She died in San Francisco. Isabel is buried at St. Raymond's cemetery in Dublin, CA along with her four children.

Thomas F. Murray, Sr. died 22 May 1941 in Napa, CA. He is buried in Holy Cross cemetery, Colma, CA along with his mother, Catherine.

Catherine died in San Francisco on 12 Mar 1911. Peter A. Breen was the attorney for the petitioner, Thomas F. Murray.

On 23 Sep 1862, Michael and Catherine signed an indenture with John and Thomas Green for the sale of the Murray property formerly the property of Jose Maria Amador, for the sum of six thousand dollars.

Michael died 11 Sep 1881 in San Francisco, CA. He was 74 years of age at the time of death. A brief death notice appeared in the 12 Sep 1881 edition of the San Francisco "EXAMINER". Friends were invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, 410 Broadway street; thence by train to Dublin, Alameda county, where a Solemn Requiem Mass will be celebrated 13 Sep 1881.

A lengthy obituary appeared in the "LIVERMORE HERALD" 15 Sep 1881 (p. 3, col. 2). A tribute ". . . . Murray was an industrious, upright, honest, just meaning man, and all who knew him in his lifetime, have nothing but kind words to say of him", was paid to Michael.

The compiler wants to express thanks to the many who contributed to this sketch and in particular, Mrs. Kathleen Beals, formerly Director of Research for the California Genealogical Society.

Thus this will conclude Michael Murray's sketch.

EMF-04

Catherine Murray, a sister of Eleanore, is the subject of this brief sketch. She was the daughter of Daniel Murray and Catherine Garaghty of Lugboy, Elphin Parish, County Roscommon, Ireland. The date of her baptism is somewhat clouded by the ability to read the entry in the register. The day, i.e., 15, and the year, i.e., 1810 are decipherable but the month is not.

Little else is known about Catherine Murray such as whether or not she married, and if so who. Marriage records are not easily located mainly because of regulations that existed at the time and also, they were not required to be registered until 1864.

Perhaps some day, more will be learned about Catherine. Until such time, this will end the sketch.

EMF-05

The subject of this sketch is Margaret Murray, a daughter of Daniel Murray and Catherine Garaghty, of Lugboy, Elphin Parish, County Roscommon, Ireland.

Baptismal records, as read by a researcher in Dublin, indicate that the date of Margaret's christening was 30 Oct 1815.

It is not known if Margaret had married and if so who she married and how many children were born from this wedlock. Also, the date of her death or where she is buried are unknown to the compiler.

Thus, the sketch of Margaret will be quite short and not too informative.

AF-01

John Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. He was the son of William Foxworthy (See Will Bk. F., pgs. 65/66, Fleming county, KY 26 Jun 1837) and Clarissa Calvert. John was born 27 Nov 1782 in Prince William county, VA (See "FOXWORTHY GENEALOGY 1751 -1964" by Mrs. Helen Emmons and Mrs. Charles Turbyfill). Also, refer to "Descendants of VIRGINIA CALVERTS" compiled by Ella Foy O'Gorman, page 166.

John was married to Elizabeth Calvert 24 Mar 1808, presumably in Mason county, KY. The two sources referred to above indicate that Elizabeth was the daughter of Zeal and Nancy (Ewell) Calvert. Another source, John B. C. Nicklin, indicates that she was the daughter of Mansfield Calvert, son of first Basil Calvert (Virginia Historical Society IN 5373a). Basil (a.k.a. Zeal) was a resident of Mason county where Elizabeth was born ca. 1790.

John moved with his family about 1794 from Prince William county, VA to Mason county, KY. The "SECOND CENSUS" of Kentucky 1800 by G. Glenn Clift cites a John Foxworthy in Bourbon county, KY from a tax list. It is believed that this reference to John pertains to the John Foxworthy who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and subsequently moved to Nelson county, KY.

The 1810 Federal Census of Lewisburg, Mason county, KY lists a John Foxworthy. In John's household were four members: one male under 10, one male between 26-45, one female under 10, and one female between 16-26. His occupation was listed as cabinetmaker.

As head of the family in the 1820 Census of Mason county, KY, John's household included: 2 male under 10, one male 10-16, one male 26-45, 2 females under 10, one female 10-16, and one female 26-45.

The 1830 Federal Census of Fleming county, KY shows a John Foxworthy as head of the family, age 40-50, one male under 5, one male 5-10, two males 10-15, one female under 5, one female 5-10, three females 15-20, and one female 30-40. Thus by this year there were nine children accounted for in the family.

The 1850 Federal Census of Fleming county, KY lists John Foxworthy, age 61 years, and a cabinet maker; Melvey A., age 34 year; and, Nancy, age 24 years. By this time, Elizabeth had died, i.e., 22 Apr 1849, and is buried in a cemetery located on the Rees Davis farm near Mt. Carmel, KY.

The 1840 Federal Census of Fleming county, KY lists seven members in the household of John Foxworthy: two males 20-30, one male 50-60, one female 10-15, one female 15-20, one female 20-30, and one female 50-60.

It is also noted, that the 1840 Census includes one female between the age of 80-90. This might have been John's mother, Clarissa, who was a widow and would have been 82 years of age. Clarissa died circa Feb 1847.

An article appeared in the "FLEMING GAZETTE" (Flemingsburg, KY 6 Sep 1951) regarding the village of Mt. Carmel and a meeting at O. P. Nute's store on 5 Aug 1839 for the purpose of electing trustees. Among those elected was L. W. Kenner. Both Nute and Kenner have Foxworthy connections. Among the businesses mentioned in the article was a shop where John Foxworthy made coffins. One might say that John put his cabinet-making skills to practical use.

The aforementioned sources all indicate that Elizabeth and John had eleven children: Baldwin Clifton, Urith, Mary Ann, Melvy Jane, William Mason, James J., John, Elizabeth, Nancy, Thomas C. and Ferdinand H Foxworthy.

Baldwin was a Baptist minister and was born 17 Dec 1808; he was married to Sarah DeBell on 3 Jan 1832, and he died 18 Aug 1895 and is buried in Mt. Carmel, KY. Sarah and Baldwin had two children: Anna Maria who died 20 Nov 1851 at age 6 years and 3 days (buried Rees Davis farm); and John William Foxworthy who was born in 1833 and married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, daughter of Manford Wallingford, Sr., and they had nine children: Florence, Charles H., Manford Poyntz, William, James Landon, Samuel Turner, Anna Maria, George Wallingford, and Johnnie R. Foxworthy; Baldwin married (2) Mary Esther Goodman Wallingford, daughter of Fielding Goodman and the widow of George Wallingford (son of Manford).

Urith Foxworthy, daughter of John and Elizabeth, was married to William Walker on 13 Mar 1834, in Fleming county, KY. The 1840 Census of Fleming county, KY lists William H. Walker: 2 males under 5, one male 30-40, one female under 5, and one female 20-30.

Mary Ann Foxworthy (a.k.a. Folly) was married to Samuel Clark Coulter on 7 Nov 1844, Fleming county, KY per marriage records. William and Mary Ann do not show up in the 1850 Federal Census of Fleming county, KY. However, the 1870 Census of Mt. Carmel, Fleming county, KY has S. H. Coulter (age 73 years, b. DE) and Hetty Coulter (age 70 years, b. VA) enumerated in the household of Samuel Foxworthy (age 81 years, b. VA).

Melvy Jane was born 21 Dec 1814 in Fleming county, KY. She was married to Rees Davis on 27 Oct 1852 in Fleming county, KY They had two children: Elizabeth and Anna Maria. Elizabeth was born 27 Aug 1855; married to James Luther Markwell 1 May 1879; and, they had eight children: Jennie, Harry M., Anna W., Harvey R., Edward B., William L., Frank P., and, Mary Frances. Elizabeth died 8 Feb 1926. Further details are not known to the compiler. Anna Maria was born 13 Mar 1858; she was married to Joseph Savage 29 Dec 1886; and they had

seven children: Mary O., Minnie S., Ida V., Rees D., Clara B., William C., and Ruth P. Anna Marie died 10 Feb 1938. Data regarding places of death and burial are not known to the compiler.

William Mason Foxworthy was born 27 Oct 1816, KY; he married (1) Alice H. Everett 26 Dec 1843, Fleming county, KY; he married (2) Pollie Goddard Power (b. 22 Feb 1824, d. 22 Feb 1902, buried Goddard Power cemetery). Alice and William had eight or nine children: Martha Jane (b. 20 Jul 1845, m. James P. Tilton, d. 1916), James H. (b. 18 Aug 1847, m. Fannie Kelly, d. ?, buried Mt. Carmel cemetery), Mary Louisa (b. 20 Oct 1849, m. John Henry Foxworthy /b. 17 Dec 1841 d. 3 May 1894/ d. 17 Feb 1893), Elizabeth Davis (b. 2 Jan 1852, rn. George W. Barnes), Charles E. (b. 7 Jan 1854, KY, m. 29 Dec 1881 Florence Foxworthy /1864-1908/ d. 1903 buried Mt. Carmel cemetery), Annie Morehead (b. 1 Mar 1856, m. 26 Sep 1881 John D. Lukins), William (b. 10 Sep 1857, d. 31 Mar 1858), John D. (b. 6 Sep 1859, d. 22 Apr 1865) and perhaps an infant son. The 1850 Census shows William (33), Alice (33), Martha J. (4), James H. (2), Mary L. (8 mos.). The 1860 Census lists William (43), Alice H. (43), Martha J. (15), James H. (13), Mary L. (12), Elizabeth D. (10), Charles E. (8), Ann (6), and John D. (8 mos.). The 1870 Census enumerates William (53), Alice (53), Martha (24), James (22), Elizabeth (18), Charles E. (16), Fannie (14). All census data for Fleming county, KY. William's will dated 30 Jun 1893 (Will Bk. H., pg. 218, Lewis Co., KY) refers to his wife Polly, children: Martha J. Thomas, Harry H., Elizabeth D. Barnes/Baines, Charles E., Annie M. Lukins, and granddaughter Annie B. Foxworthy. The will was presented to the court 19 Nov 1894 Lewis county, KY. William died 7 Oct 1894 in Lewis county, KY and is buried in the Mt. Carmel cemetery, Fleming county, KY along side his first wife, Alice. Pollie died 22 Feb 1902, presumably in Lewis county, and is buried in the Goddard-Power cemetery, Fleming county, KY.

James J. Foxworthy was born circa 1825 according to one source. However, his tombstone inscription indicates that he died 19 Nov 1842 at the age of 24 years and 7 days. Thus his birth date would be 12 Nov 1818. He was buried at the Foxworthy Graveyard on the Rees Davis farm near Mt. Carmel, KY. It appears that he did not marry.

John Foxworthy, Jr. died 9 Mar 1840 at the age of 19 years. Thus his birth date would be 9 Mar 1821. He too, was buried at the Foxworthy Graveyard near Mt. Carmel.

Elizabeth Foxworthy was born 11 Jun 1823, presumably in Fleming county, KY. She was married to Rees Davis 12 Nov 1844 and they had two children: William Baldwin (b. 28 Nov 1847 d. 22 Dec 1847) and an infant daughter born and died 11 Aug 1848. Elizabeth died 22 Feb 1850. She is buried at the Foxworthy Graveyard near Mt. Carmel. Rees was born 2 Apr 1822 and died 22 Nov 1907 (buried on his farm near Mt. Carmel, KY).

Nancy Foxworthy was married 5 Aug 1858 to Matthew (Walley) B. Tolle, presumably in Fleming county, KY. They had four children: Elizabeth (Mason), Rella, Mattie (Booten), and Nannie (Shipley).

Thomas C. Foxworthy was born 9 Jun 1828 according to calculations based on tombstone data (d. 5 Jun 1832 at age 3 yrs. 11 mos. 26 da.) Burial took place at the Foxworthy Graveyard near Mt. Carmel, KY.

Ferdinand H. Foxworthy was born 28 Oct 1831 and died seven months and 7 days later on 5 Jun 1832 from scarlet fever. He is buried at the Foxworthy Graveyard located on the Rees Davis farm near Mt. Carmel, KY.

John Foxworthy, the oldest brother of Alexander, died 23 May 1857 in Fleming county, KY. He is buried in the cemetery located on the Rees Davis farm near Mt. Carmel, KY.

Thus, this concludes the sketch of the John Foxworthy family.

AF-02

William Foxworthy, Jr. is the subject of this sketch. His birth date is not definitely known. O'Gorman, previously referred to, indicates that he was the eldest son of William and Clarissa Foxworthy; born circa 1779; and, born in Prince William county, VA. The 1850 Federal Census of Callaway County, MO gives William's age as 64 years. Thus his year of birth would be 1786. A descendant (Marjorie Foxworthy Duarte) also shows the year of birth as 1779.

William was married 23 Sep 1811 to Elizabeth Hesler/Hester in Fleming county, KY. They had nine children: Isabelle, Alexander, James, Clarissa, Henry, Huldah, Joseph, John, and Sarah.

William died sometime before 1855 from injuries sustained in a horse accident according to family tradition. He died intestate. Court records (Bundle No. 14 Box 101) indicate that William was deceased; date of letters 19 Feb 1855 ; and, final settlement 16 Feb 1863. Joseph Foxworthy was appointed administrator of William's estate. Among his real and personal property was 40 acres of land. William had earlier sold 120 acres to John Myers 23 Mar 1853.

On 9 Jan 1855 Joseph Foxworthy signed an affidavit that there were seven heirs: Elizabeth (wife), Alexander, Joseph, Isabel J. Wilson, Clarissa Ann Wilson, J. W. C. Foxworthy, and Sally.

A researcher in Fulton, Callaway county, MO advised the compiler that, "All available cemetery surveys on file for Callaway County have been searched for a gravestone and burial site for William Foxworthy, Jr. A search of the newspapers . . . was also undertaken to locate an obituary. None of these sources were of use. The only obituary appeared in the Feb. 24, 1871 issue of the "Missouri Telegraph", died near San Jose, Calif. on the 4th inst., Mrs. Elizabeth Foxworthy, aged 84 years, formerly of Williamsburg, MO." (Page 2, column 7)

A newspaper ("San Jose Daily Mercury") article dated 5 Jul 1896 indicated that Joseph Foxworthy " In 1863 crossed the plains again with an ox team. This time he brought his mother and brother-in-law, William H. McCarty, and family with him" In 1863 Elizabeth was 76 years young!! Pretty spry is the opinion of this compiler.

Elizabeth died 4 Feb 1871 in San Jose, CA. She is buried in Oakhill cemetery. The Records Department of the cemetery advised the compiler that there was no record of Elizabeth's surname nor the names of her parents. She was born in Pennsylvania and was 83 years and 10 months at the time of death.

The compiler contacted the County Recorder (Santa Clara Co.), the City of San Jose Health Department and the City Manager's office in attempts to learn more about Elizabeth.

Isabella/Isabelle J. Foxworthy, the eldest child of William and Elizabeth, was born in the year 1816, according to 1850 Census records for Callaway county, in Missouri. She was married to William H. Wilson on 22 Jan 1839 in Callaway county, MO. In 1850 they were in the household of William Foxworthy. No children are known to have been born to this couple.

Alexander E. Foxworthy was born 11 Dec 1819 in Fleming county, KY. He was married to Emily Bryan 23 Feb (b. 16 Mar 1820, Christian co., KY, and d. 10 Mar 1906, Chadron, NE) 1841 in Callaway County, MO. They had eight children: Uriah P., Nancy E., John W. F., Benjamin J., Susannah Emily, Larra Ellen, Alexander Linn, and Mary Lee.

James Foxworthy was born in 1821, presumably in Fleming county, KY. He died young. No further data known to the compiler.

Clarissa Ann Foxworthy was born in the year 1822, presumably in Fleming county, KY. She was married to Galbreath Wilson on 31 Oct 1839 in Callaway county, MO. They had ten children: Elizabeth, William H., Isabella, James, John J., Annie A., Stephen, Maranda E., Leray, and perhaps Lilly S. Clarrisa died on or about 24 Dec 1880 in MO.

Henry Foxworthy was born in 1823, presumably Fleming county, KY, and died very young.

Huldah Foxworthy was born in 1824, presumably in Fleming county, KY. No other data known to the compiler.

Joseph Foxworthy was born in Fleming county, KY, 8 Nov 1824. He never married. He died 4 Jul 1896 in San Jose, CA and is buried at Oakhill cemetery. Joseph's will dated 15 Jan 1895 (Reg. I, pg. 457, 3655, San Jose, CA) stipulated that a suitable tombstone shall be erected at the grave of his beloved mother, Elizabeth. He bequeathed to his brother, Alexander, (residing at LaJunta, CO) \$500.00; to his sister, Sallie M. McCarty (residing at San Jose, CA) \$1,000.00; to his nephews William Henry and John Joseph Wilson, niece Mrs. Maranda E Brett (of Aux Vasse, MO), all children of Clarissa and Galbreath Wilson (who resided at the time of their decease near Williamsburg, MO), the sum of \$300.00 each; and, to George R. and Effie Everett McCarty (of San Jose, CA), children of Sallie and W. H. McCarty, \$100.00 each.

John W. C. Foxworthy was born 1828 in Fleming county, KY. He was married to Mary S. Burt 7 Jun 1850 in Callaway county, MO. No further data known to the compiler.

Sarah (Sallie) Foxworthy was born circa 1829 in Fleming county,

KY. She was married to William H. McCarty 24 Jan 1856 in Callaway County, MO. They had four (?) children: Lizzie P., Rosetta P., George R., and Effie E. McCarty. Sarah (Sallie M. McCarty) died 21 Jan 1913, in San Jose, CA (Certificate of Death R 112127). George

McCarty was the informant and was living in Venture, CA. Sarah was buried at the Oak Hill cemetery, San Jose, CA.

This concludes the sketch of William Foxworthy, Jr.

Samuel Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. According to Mrs. O'Gorman's compilation regarding the Calverts of Virginia, Samuel was born 4 Oct 1788 in Prince William county, VA, the third son of William and Clarissa (Calvert) Foxworthy. Samuel was a co-executor of his father's will dated 9 Jun 1837, Fleming county, KY

During the War of 1812, Samuel served as a private under Captain George Matthew and Colonel John Donaldson in the Kentucky Mounted Infantry during the period August - November 1813. His brother, William, also served in the same unit as well as his brother, Thomas.

Samuel was married twice. His first marriage was to his cousin Mary Ann Calvert on 10 Mar 1814 in Ohio because she was under age. She was born 16 Dec 1795 presumably in Prince William county, VA, the daughter of Landon and Ann Wood (Howison) Calvert. Mary and Samuel had eight children, by one account and seven according to Mrs. O'Gorman's compilation, one child having died as an infant. They were: Landon William (b. 30 Jan 1815, m. 17 Oct 1841, Armilda Barrett Rush co., IN, d. 13 Feb 1899 Knightstown, IN), Alexander (b. 4 Apr 1817, m. 1st 2 Dec 1841 Sarah Goddard, 2nd Nancy Downs, d. 9 Jan 1899 & bur. Mt. Carmel, KY), James Houston (b. 4 Apr 1817, m. Cynthia Ann Barrett 12 Sep 1849, d. 14 Nov 1909 Indiana), Belleville (b. 25 Aug 1820, d. 9 Jul 1871 Labet co., KS, confederate soldier), Telitha May (b. 3 Mar 1823, m. 10 Dec 1843 George Horton, d. 29 Nov 1868), Thomas Dudley (b. 30 Nov 1825, d. 1893 Knightstown, IN, blind), Nancy (b. 1 Apr 1828, m. John Watts 12 Jun 1850).

Samuel married secondly Dorcas Davis 21 Nov 1830 in Fleming county, KY. Dorcas was born 28 Apr 1802 and died Jan 1871. She was buried at Mt. Gilead cemetery, KY. They had six or seven children depending upon the source. They were: John D. (b. Sep 1831, d. 12 Oct 1831), Anne (b. 13 Oct 1831, m. 28 Aug 1856 William Hite), Emily Frances (b. 14 Jul 1834, m. 1st 27 Nov 1856 John Higgins 2nd Rees Davis, d. 16 Apr 1914 buried Mt. Carmel, KY), Clarissa Calvert (b. 21 Feb 1836, m. 23 Oct 1854 George W. Calvert, d. 10 Jul 1910), Hiram T. (b. 23 May 1838, d. 8 May 1857), Samuel H. (b. 11 Nov 1840, d. 20 Nov 1840), John Henry (b. 17 Dec 1841, m. 6 Jan 1870 Mary Louisa Foxworthy d/o William and Alice Everett Foxworthy, d. 3 May 1894 & buried Mt. Carmel, KY, Civil War veteran).

The 1820 Federal Census of Fleming County, KY enumerates in the household of Samuel Foxworthy three males under ten years of age and one male between 26-44; one female 10-15 and one female 16-25.

The 1840 Federal Census of Fleming County, KY shows one male under 5 years of age, one male 10-15, four males 20-20, and one male 50-60; one female under 5 years of age, two females 5-10, one female 10-15, one female 15-20, and one female 40-50.

In Samuel's household when the 1850 Federal Census of Fleming county, KY was taken were, in addition to Samuel (age 62 b. VA), Dorcus (48), Thomas (24), Ann M. (18), Emily (16), Clarissa (14), Hiram (12) and John (6). And, the 1860 showed Samuel (72), Darcus (59), John H. (18), Emily Higgins (24), John Higgins (2); and Thomas (34). The 1870 Census of Mt. Carmel, KY has Samuel (81), Emily Higgins (35), Thomas (43), John Higgins (12), and Emily Calvert (6) Dorcas Foxworthy (67) was listed in a census taken in Lexington, KY.

Mary Ann (Calvert) Foxworthy died 19 Aug 1829 and was buried on the DeBell Farm cemetery, Mt. Carmel, KY. Samuel died 9 Jun 1875 and was buried at Mt. Gilead cemetery, KY. Dorcas (Davis) Foxworthy died 7 Jun 1877 and was buried in Fleming county, KY (name of cemetery not known for sure - grave marker rather unique as drawn by E. C. Hinton of Flemingsburg, KY).

Thus, the sketch of Samuel Foxworthy, a brother of Alexander (gr. gr. grandfather of the compiler), is concluded.

AF-04

The subject of this sketch is Thomas Foxworthy. Several sources have contributed data for this sketch. Previously, the compilation by Mrs. O'Gorman and the Foxworthy Genealogy by Emmons and Turbyfill provided information pertaining to family members. Now the genealogy of the "Watkins and Related Families" by Patricia Watkins North and the approved application for membership in the S.A.R. by Robert E. Foxworthy provide additional data.

Thomas was born 1790 in Prince William county, VA, the son of William Foxworthy and Clarissa Calvert. When William died in 1837 his will noted that Thomas had pre-deceased him. The date of Thomas' death is 1 Jan 1831 and he died in Fleming county, KY. The compiler has not been able to verify where Thomas was buried.

On 22 Dec 1814, Thomas was married to Nancy Evans, the daughter of Squire and Polly Evans, in Fleming county, KY. Nancy was born circa 1795, perhaps in WVA, where her paternal grandparents, Joseph and Ann Evans, resided in Berkeley county.

When the 1820 Census of Fleming county, KY was taken, there were eight members of the Thomas Foxworthy household. There was one each male in the household, i.e., one under ten years of age and one 26-45; three females under ten years of age, one female 10-16 and two 16-25.

The 1830 Census of Fleming county, KY shows two males 5-10, one 10-15, one male 30-40, two females under 5, two females 10-15, and one female 30-40. Thus there was one more person in the household in 1830 than there was in the 1820 census.

The aforementioned sources indicate that Thomas and Nancy had six children, to wit, Mary (b. 1815, m. 8 Jan 1836 Joseph Glascock, four children: Nancy (1834-1853), Evaline (1838-1853), Thomas (1843-1908, m. (1) Anna Chandler (2) Sally Howe), and Newman (1846-1872). Joseph (b. 1817, m. 8 Jan 1847 Mary Jane Strode in Fleming co., KY). Evaline (b. 1819, m. William Clary in Mt. Carmel, KY). Elizabeth (d. young). Squire Evans (b. 8 Oct 1821 Mt. Carmel, KY, m. 2 Sep 1862 Sarah Catherine Kelly Glascock, a widow, seven children: Mary E. (4 Nov 1863-11 Aug 1909, m. 25 Dec 1889 James A. Stanley), Sarah Margaret (29 Nov 1865-25 Dec 1949, m. 5 Feb 1903 Henry B. Norwood), James Edgar (11 Feb 1868-29 Feb 1943, m. 28 Nov 1899 Sarah Matilda Hendry), Isaac Evans (8 Dec 1869-29 Sep 1956, m. 27 Jun 1899 Lena R. Alexander), Bettie Franklin (13 Nov 1871-31 Jul 1878), Charles Maltby (18 Apr 1875-1 May 1936, m. 31 Aug 1898 Anna Louise Lukins /b. 21 Sep 1878 Mt. Carmel, KY, d. 29 Oct 1969 Ft. Pierce, Fl/ d. Lake City, Fl), and, Boyd Clifton (28 Apr 1878-31 Jul 1950, m. 26 Oct 1904 Mary Norwood Turner), and John (m. 8 Jan 1848 Susan or Reason Beckett, m. (2) while living IN, d. Terre Haute, IN, children by m.(1) Jennie, Emma, John Jr., Louise and m.(2) three children).

Thomas died 1 Jan 1831 in Fleming county, KY. Where he is buried

is not known to the compiler.

Nancy re-married on 5 Sep 1833 Joseph Frizzell presumably in Fleming county, KY. Joseph does not appear in the 1840 and 1850 censuses of Fleming county, KY. Nancy died some time between 1840 and 1850 in Lewis county, KY. How many children Nancy and Joseph had is not known to the compiler. There was a Joseph Frizzell in Lewis county, KY when the 1850 census was taken (pg. 162). The compiler has not obtained a copy of this census.

Thus this will conclude the sketch pertaining to Thomas Fox-worthy.

Sarah (a.k.a. Sallie) Foxworthy, a daughter of William Foxworthy and Clarissa Calvert (Refer to William's will 26 Jun 1837 Fleming Co., KY), was born circa 1792 in Prince William county, VA. She was married to Rodham Kenner 11 Feb 1807 in Fleming county, KY (Marriage Reg. 00, pg. 51, line 5). They had five children, according to most accounts: Leroy Wilkinson, Willie, Francis, Samuel, and Opie.

The 1810 Federal Census of Mason County, KY enumerates a Lodham (sic) Kenner (pg. 252). There was one male 16-26 and also one female 16-26. Thus Sarah would have been about eighteen years of age or older. Similarly, Rodham would have been 26 years of age or younger.

The compiler has endeavored to locate vital data regarding Rodham. All efforts have been in vain. It seems that just about every Kenner family named a son, Rodham.

On or about 23 Nov 1820 a Mr. Cassidy presented the petition of Rodham Kenner praying a divorce for consideration by the House of the KY Legislature. It is understood that the divorce was granted. Lending credence to this thought is the 1820 Federal Census of Fleming county, KY. The head of the household was Sarah Kenner who was between the ages of 26-45 and there were two males under ten years of age. Where Rodham went is open to speculation. One correspondent believes that Rodham went to TN. However, there is a Rodham Kenner enumerated in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 Logan county, KY census records. The data for these years and a will for a Rodham Kenner just don't seem to jibe.

The 1830 Census of Fleming county, KY has a Sally Kenner as head of the household and between the ages of 40-50. Also, there was just one male between the ages of 10-15 in the household. It is understood that a child died young, i.e., Willie/Willis. By 1830 Leroy would have been 22 years of age and probably on his own. Samuel was born in the year 1814, so he was about sixteen years of age when the census was taken. Thus, Francis and Opie are not accounted for in census data.

Cemetery records for Fleming county, KY do not give any data on Francis or Opie. Neither do the records for Mason county, KY. One source indicates that Francis Kenner was a tailor. The compiler has considerable data on the given names of Francis and/or Frank, but none fits the time frame in which Francis, son of Rodham and Sarah, would fit.

Leroy Wilkinson Kenner was born in Mt. Carmel, Fleming county, KY on 5 Mar 1808, according to cemetery data. He was married to Mary H. Bell on 20 Jun 1837 in Fleming county, KY. They had six children. The 1840 Federal Census of Fleming county indicates six children: four males and two females. The 1850 Census names Leroy (age 44), Mary (29), William(12), Mary C. (10), Charles (3), and

Louisa (2 mos.). The 1860 Census shows Leroy (52), Mary H. (39), Charles (12), Louisa W. (10), Mariah N. (7), Phoebe S. (5), and Minnie G. (2). The compiler has not been able to reconcile census data with other known data.

Leroy Kenner died 28 Dec 1889 in Flemingsburg, KY and is buried in the county cemetery there. Mary H. Kenner died 1 Nov 1890 in Flemingsburg, KY and is also buried in the county cemetery. The compiler has data on other Kenners buried in Flemingsburg but can't place them with the family of Leroy and Mary Kenner.

Samuel Kenner was born circa 1814 in Fleming county, KY. He was married to Emeline Given on 11 Apr 1852 in Fleming county, KY. Samuel does not show up in the 1850 Census of Fleming county, KY. However, he does show up in the 1860 Census. He is listed as age 46, Emeline (34), Alvin A. (7), Mason C. (5), and Mary R. (3). Samuel was a carpenter.

Reference to the 1810 Census above for Lodham (sic) Kenner does not indicate a male under 5 years of age. Thus it appears to the compiler that this is not the Rodham that was married to Sarah.

For now, this will have to conclude the sketch of Sarah Foxworthy, the wife of Rodham Kenner, who it is believed died in 1849, at Mt. Carmel, from cholera. Rodham Kenner will remain a mystery to this compiler!!!

The subject of this sketch is Delilah Foxworthy, the daughter of William and Clarissa (Calvert) Foxworthy. She was born 6 May 1794 and most probably in Prince William county, VA.

On 25 Mar 1814 Delilah was married firstly to Isaac Evans in Fleming county, KY. Isaac was born ca. 1795 and died ca. 1822. They had two children: Charlotte (b. 1 Jun 1816, m. 11 Jan 1838 Charles G. Nute her step-uncle, d. 19 Mar 1842 buried Flemingsburg cemetery, KY, number of children not known by the compiler); Alexander (b. 1817, m. 10 Jan 1838 Hannah Terhune in Fleming county, KY, children: Frances A. (b. 1841, d. 1891, m. Isaac Gillispie), William O. (b. 10 Sep 1844 Nicholas co., KY, d. 1 Nov 1925 Fayette co., KY), Millicent (b. 1848), Charles (b. 1849), James (b. 1854), and Mollie (b. 1859).

Following Isaac's death, Delilah married secondly Obed P. Nute 25 Apr 1822 in Fleming county, KY (Marriage Bk. 00, pgs. 66-67). Obed was born 1 May 1797 in Stillwater, NY the son of Obed and Rhoda (Stevens) Nute. Their children were: (1) Emily Nute (b. 1838, m. Mr. Harrison), (2) James (m. 1852 Sarah Seybold), (3) William (18 Nov 1824, d. 1855, m. 26 Oct 1847 Phoebe E. Stockton, children: Edward D. and William G. (b. 26 Sep 1853, a physician), (4) Charles (b. 1823, d. 31 May 1891 Fleming Co., KY, m. Malinda Glascock (b. 1826, d. Jan 1904, d/o Newman Glascock, children: Luttie, Charles, Mary, Kate, Belle, Obed, referred to as Captain), (5) Mary Louisa (b. 24 Dec 1827 Mt. Carmel, KY, m. 28 Dec 1846 in Fleming co., KY Newman Allen Glascock, brother of Malinda, children: Sarah (1864-1932 m. James Cumber), Joshua (1859-1895, m. Kittie Foxworthy granddaughter of Samuel Foxworthy, children: Alice and Alexander), Mary Louisa (b. 23 Jan 1854 Fleming co., KY, m. 26 Dec 1875 Fleming co. KY Joseph P. Lukins, children: Charles, Anna Louise (b. 21 Sep 1878 Mt. Carmel, KY, m. 31 Aug 1898 Charles M. Foxworthy grandson of Thomas Foxworthy, children: Margaret Cumber (b. 11 Mar 1900, m. 29 Dec 1920 Ft. Myers, FL, Howell L. Watkins, d. 1 May 1930 Lake City, FL), Joshua Bell (b. 4 Nov 1880, m. 1909 Virgie Roseborough, d. 25 Mar 1965), Harry Nute (b. 20 Mar 1885, m. Anna May Heflin in Jun 1910).

The 1850 Census Fleming county, KY enumerates Obed P. Nute (53), Delilah (56), James O. (21), and Emily (12).

Delilah died 18 Nov 1860, Fleming county, KY, and is buried in the county cemetery in Flemingsburg, KY. Obed married secondly Mahala Webster in 1862. Mahala was born 17 May 1820 and died 13 Feb 1910 and is buried in the Flemingsburg, KY cemetery. It is not known if Mahala and Obed had any children.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch pertaining to Delilah Foxworthy Evans Nute.

AF-07

Charlotte Foxworthy is the subject of this biographical sketch. The date of her birth is not known nor where she was born, i.e., VA or KY? She was the youngest child of William and Clarissa (Calvert) Foxworthy. They came to KY circa 1794.

On 12 Feb 1816 Charlotte was married to John W. Fleming according to KY Marriage records in Fleming County. John was born 3 Apr 1786 in New Jersey, the son of Stephen Fleming II ("GENEALOGY of a FLEMING FAMILY with Colonial Ancestors and Allied Families" by Annette Fleming Beauchamp). The mother of John is not known. Sometime between 1790 and 1794 Stephen and his family left New Jersey and moved to Mason county, KY. Records of Stephen's family and his purchase of property and taxes are recorded there. Also, births and marriages of some of their children are recorded there. Stephen's will was probated in Mason County Courts in Sep 1821, Book E, pages 209-210.

Stephen's will mentions his wife, Ann, and children, Ann Mayhugh, Elizabeth Mayhugh, Stephen Fleming, James Fleming, Jane Fleming, Catherine Fleming, John Fleming, and Lydia Fleming. It seems that Ann and Elizabeth may have married brothers, i.e., William and Michael Mayhugh.

Charlotte and John W. Fleming had five children: William (d. IN age 22), George (d. of epilepsy), Clarissa, Amanda, and Stephen Horace. Amanda was married to Ephriam Best 23 Mar 1848 in Mason county, KY. Stephen was married to Georgiana Sheperd presumably in Mason county, KY.

The 1870 Census of Mason county, KY enumerates Stephen H. Fleming (39, b. KY), Georgiana (34), Elenora (15), Viola (13), Anna D. (11), Mettielena (9), Charles W. (8), John T. (7), and Melinda (5).

It appears that John and Charlotte moved to Indiana, i.e., their son, William, died there when 22 years of age. The 1820 Census of Mason county, KY lists John, Stephen, and Stephen, Jr. The 1830 Census of Indiana lists a John Fleming in Dearborn, Jennings, and Tippecanoe counties and a Stephen Fleming in Parke county.

The 1840 Census of Henry county, IN lists a John W. Fleming (p. 072). The 1850 Census of Indiana has a John Fleming in Adams (p. 19) and Clark (p. 126) counties, George and William Fleming in Henry county, John W. Fleming enumerated in Huntington and St. Joseph counties. A Stephen Fleming is listed in Parke county.

Digressing a bit, the 1810 Census of Mason County, KY (pg. 269) shows a Stephen Fleming as head of the family: males: one under 10, one 16-26, one 45 and over; females: two under ten, two 10-16, one 45 and over. This could be a brother of John W. Fleming.

The 1830 Census of Parke County, IN lists Stephen Fleming as head of the household and one male 5-10, one male 10-15, and one male 30-40; two females under 5, one female 5-10, one female 10-15, and one female 40-50.

The 1840 Census Prairie township, Henry County, IN has a John W. Fleming as head of the family: one male under 5, two males 5-10, one male 30-40; one female under 5, and one female 20-30. This data doesn't seem to fit Charlotte and John.

The 1850 Census Huntington County, IN enumerates John W. Fleming (34), Barbara (25), Mary M. (8) and William H. (2). John was born in Ohio and Barbara was born in MD. Again, the data doesn't fit.

The 1850 Census Jackson Township, Parke County, IN lists Stephen Fleming (age 44, b. KY), Sarah (age 40, b. KY), Rosana (age 14, b. IN), Delia (age 11, b. IN), James H. (age 9, b. IN), Malinda (age 6, b. IN), Nancy (age 2, b. IN), James F. Shepard (age 21, b. IN), Mary J. (age 16, b. IN), Ira Baxter (age 54, b. KY). There are some familiar given names but ages do not seem to fit.

The 1850 Census Harris Township, St. Joseph County, IN lists a John W. Fleming (age 63, b. NJ), Eleanor (age 67, b. NJ), Jane (age 31, b. NJ), and James (age 9, b. IN). Again, close but not close enough to verify previous data plus John's wife is given as Eleanor but not Charlotte.

For the time being this will have to conclude the sketch of Charlotte Foxworthy, the wife of John W. Fleming, due to lack of precise data.

NGF-01

Joseph Glascock, the eldest son of George Glascock and Frances Sanford Carroll, is the subject of this biographical sketch. Joseph was also the oldest brother of Nancy Glascock Foxworthy, the compiler's paternal great grandmother.

Joseph was born 24 Dec 1791 in Fauquier county, VA according to data contained in Lawrence A. Glassco's compilation entitled "THE GLAS(S)COCK -- GLASSCO SAGA", Katherine Glascock Cory's genealogy of the Glascock family, census data, and other sources.

On 26 Dec 1816 Joseph was married to Mary "Polly" Gooding in Fleming county, KY. They had twelve children.

On or about 1824 Joseph and his family relocated to Wabash county, IN. On 20 Feb 1824 Joseph applied for the purchase of eighty acres at the Land Office in Crawfordsville, IN for \$1.25 per acre. The land was located in the East Half of the South East quarter of Section Eighteen in Township number Nineteen North in Range number Seven West (No. 1944). According to the certificate Joseph was a resident of Wabash county, IN

Sometime between 1824 and 1829, Joseph and his family moved from Wabash county to Fountain county, IN. On 19 Aug 1829 Joseph purchased eighty acres of land located in Fountain county, i.e., East half of the North East quarter of section number nine in township nineteen North of Range number Seven West, for 100 dollars (No. 8881).

Then on 29 Oct 1833 Joseph purchased forty acres of land for fifty dollars located in Fountain county, i.e., the South East quarter of South East quarter of Section No. four in Township No. Nineteen North, of Range No. Seven West. Joseph solemnly swore that the tract of land is intended to be used for the purpose of cultivation.

The 1840 Census of Fountain county, IN lists in the household of Joseph Glascock 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-10, 1 male 10-15, and 1 male 40-50; 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, and 1 female 40-50.

The 1850 Census of Cain township, Fountain county shows Joseph (58 b. VA), Nancy (53), Daniel (24), Harrison H. (22), Elizabeth R. (20), Juliana (15), Joseph (13), and Thomas (11). It appears that Juliana should be Indiana.

The 1860 Census of Cain township, Fountain county enumerated Joseph (68 b. VA), Sarah (61), Thomas G. (21), and Sarah A. (21). It appears that Sarah should be Nancy.

The children of Nancy and Joseph were:

1. George was born 5 Oct 1817 in KY. He was married to (1) Eliza Osborn 21 Jan 1840 in Fountain county, IN. and (2) Barbary Jane Beaver 15 Jan 1847. 1840 Census Fountain co., IN shows 1 male 20-30 and 1 female 20-30. The 1860 Census Fountain co., IN shows George (42), Barbary J. (21), and William C. (5). Other children Emma, Indiana, and Bruce. George died 27 Jun 1888 presumably in Fountain co., IN and may be buried at the Rockfield cemetery.

2. William Crystal was born 4 Jun 1819 in KY. He was married (1) 15 Aug 1839 to Cyntha Ann Cook and (2) 25 Feb 1847 to Cynthia Hinds, both in Fountain co., IN. 1840 Census Fountain co., IN one male 20-30 and one female 15-20. The 1860 Census Fountain co., IN lists William C. (41), Cintha (31), Salina (20), James (18), and Caroline (10). William died 11 Nov 1862. Dates of death for wives not known to the compiler. Also, where William and his wives were buried not known to the compiler. A daughter referred to as Miss Cary was married in 1869 to A. J. McClelland according to data in "BIOGRAPHICAL ABSTRACTS OF FOUNTAIN COUNTY, INDIANA" compiled by Lowell M. Volkel. Other children: Celina and James.

3. Francis Jackson was born 24 Jun 1821 in Illinois. He was married to Elizabeth Reynolds (d. 29 Apr 1849) on 8 Dec 1843 in Fountain co., IN. He married secondly Isabell Moffett on 20 Dec 1849, also in Fountain co., IN. The 1850 Census Fountain Co., IN lists Francis J. (28), Isabel (29), Harriett (5), Harris (2). The 1860 Census Fountain Co., IN shows Francis J. (39), Isabelle (40), Harriett (15), Francis (12), and Henry (10). Mrs. Cory's genealogy indicates that children from the first marriage were: Harriett (b. 26 Jan 1843 m. John Rivers), Harris (b. 18 Dec 1847 m. Cena Dice), and children from the second marriage were: Nancy (b. 2 Oct 1850 d. 18 Apr 1855), Henry (b. 21 Mar 1856 d. Jan 1916 m. 18 Mar 1878 Fannie Cade (b. 12 Aug 1857 d. 7 Jan 1910)). Francis died 7 Feb 1899 and was buried Scott's Prairie cemetery, Cain township, Fountain co., IN.

4. Mary Jane was born 22 Sep 1823, probably in Indiana although her brother Francis was born in Illinois or she may have been born in Kentucky prior to the family coming to Indiana in 1824. Mary Jane was married to John G. Harding (b. 27 Sep 1819 d. 21 Jul 1896) in Fountain county, IN. Their children were: (a.) Frances (b. 30 Jan 1846, m. 9 Sep 1869 James R. Houser, d. 3 Apr 1914), children: John, Martin, Daniel. (b.) Nancy (b. 11 Apr 1844, m. Philip Beals), children: Julia, Indiana, George, John and Enoch. (c.) Elizabeth (b. 16 Jul 1848, m. 18 May 1865 Levi Beaver, d. 8 Oct 1919), children: Albert, Henry, John, Levi, Mary Jane, Walter, Phoebe, Ellen Elizabeth. (d.) Indiana (in. David Happer), children: John and Mary. (e.) Daniel (b. 26 Sep 1857, m. Ida M. Cooper, d. 19 Mar 1927), children: Claud and D. Undine.

5. Daniel was born 7 Feb 1826 and died 10 Apr 1908 according to researcher Miriam Luke. He was married to Elzada Campbell 12 Sep 1850 in Fountain county, IN. Their children were:

(a.) Amanda (b. 24 Jul 1852, m. 18 Aug 1870 to William Brant), children: Daniel, William, Christopher. (b.) Thomas (b. 25 Jan 1854, m. 25 Nov 1878 Viola Adkins, d. 7 Feb 1921). Child: Verna. (c.) John Jackson (b. 7 Dec 1862, m. Blanche Janeway). Child Joseph.

6. Harry H. was born 13 Nov 1827 in Fountain county, IN. He was married to Rachel Booe 9 Apr 1851 in Fountain county, IN. He died 22 Jul 1872. Children were: Janie, Allen, Daniel, and George.

7. Elizabeth was born 2 Nov 1829 in Fountain county, IN. She was married to Norman Reynolds 30 Jan 1851 in Fountain county, IN. She died 25 Jul 1856 presumably in Fountain county, IN. The compiler does not know of any children.

8. Amanda was born 5 Feb 1831 in Fountain county, IN. She died young, perhaps Oct 1833.

9. Indiana was born 20 Jan 1835 in Fountain county, IN. She was married on 10 Apr 1851 to Allen Boggs in Fountain county, IN. Indiana died 31 Dec 1871 in Fountain county, IN.

10. Joseph was born 25 Nov 1836 in Fountain county, IN. He was married (1.) Sarah Philpott 8 Jan 1850 and (2.) Maranda Campbell 28 Jan 1858 in Fountain county, IN. As of the 1870 Census of Fountain county, IN Joseph (33), Miranda (30), and Elizabeth (10) were enumerated in Cain township. Joseph died in 1923 in Fountain county, IN. It is not known where he and his wife are buried. Other known children: Elzada and Ethel.

11. Thomas was born 16 Oct 1838 in Fountain county, IN. On 15 Dec 1859 he married Sarah Booe in Fountain county, IN. Their children were: Kate, Harry, Viola, and Edna. He died 12 Jun 1933 in Veedersburg, Fountain county, IN. He was buried 14 Jun 1933 at Rockfield cemetery Fountain county, IN.

12. Nancy B. was born 2 Oct 1841 in Fountain county, IN. She died 2 Oct 1846.

In the book, "WABASH VALLEY" by Cox indicates that Joseph and his brother, Dempsey, were early settlers.

Court Records in Covington, IN show that Joseph was involved with numerous court cases such as Letters of Administration. For example, Joseph was appointed administrator of William Redden, his brother-in-law.

Larry King's compilation of "RECTOR RECORDS" only accounts for eight children, i.e., George, William, Francis, Mary Jane, Harry H., Indiana, Joseph and Thomas.

Joseph died 4 Jan 1872 and is buried at Rockfield cemetery.

122.

This concludes the sketch of Joseph Glascock.

NGF-02

Newman Glascock, the older son of George Glascock and Frances Jackson, was born in the year 1793/1796 in Fauquier co., VA. On 30 Dec 1815 Newman was married in Fleming county, KY, to Nancy Moore (b. 12 May 1794 Fleming co., KY d. 19 Apr 1860).

The 1840 Census of Fleming county, KY (Elizaville pg. 195) shows Newman as head of the household. In the household were: Males - two 5-10, one 10-15, one 15-20, one 20-30, and one 40-50; Females - one under 5, one 15-20, and one 40-50.

The 1820 Census of Fleming county, KY (pg. 28) has a Newman Glaswick (sic) (26-45), 2 males under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, and 1 female 26-45. The 1830 Census: Newman Glasscock (30-40), 2 males 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 30-40.

Genealogies of the Glas(s)cock Families indicate that Newman was reared in KY and lived in Indiana until his death in 1875. The compiler has not been able to find Newman in either KY or IN for the 1850 and 1860 census takings.

Nancy and Newman had seven children: Joseph (Jr.), Newman (Jr.), Malinda, David, George, Daniel, and Nancy.

1. Joseph (b. 1816 d. 1859 m. 8 Jan 1836 Mary Ann Foxworthy /b. ca. 1816/ in Lewis co., KY). Children: Thomas (1843-1908), Elizabeth (b. ca. 840), Newman (b. Ca. 1847), Joseph (1855-1935), Nelson (1857-1885), Squire (b. ca. 1849). Joseph may have been a Presbyterian minister.

2. Newman A. Glascock, Jr. (b. 1819, d. 1899, m. 24 Dec 1846 Louisa Nute in Fleming co., KY). 1850 Census Fleming co., KY Newman (30) and Louisa J. (22). Children: Joshua (b. 1859 d. 1895 m. Kitty Foxworthy, Sarah (1864-1932) married James Cumber, Mary Louisa (b. 23 Jan 1854 d. 2 Jul 1927 m. 26 Dec 1875 Joseph Peter Lukins, Charles (b. ca. 1850).

3. Malinda (b. 1825 d. 1904 m. 8 Jan 1848 Charles Nute in Lewis co., KY). Children: Charles, Mary, Lettie, Kate, Belle, and Obed.

4. David (b. 1831 d. 1907 m. Teresa Custer). Children: Cora (1856-1933), Charles, Nancy (1864-1919), Richard, Scott, Paul, John, Robert, and Sophia. Places of birth and death unknown to the compiler.

5. George - compiler has been unable to learn more of him.

6. Daniel - compiler has been unable to learn more of him.

7. Nancy was married 31 Dec 1849 in Fleming Co., KY to John McCart. The 1850 Census of Fleming County, KY shows John as head of the household and age 25 and Nancy age 21.

The compiler has not been successful, to date, to learn more about Newman, such as where he is buried, i.e., Kentucky or Fountain county, IN. Thus this will have to conclude the sketch of Newman, an older brother of the compiler's paternal great, great grandmother, Nancy Glascock Foxworthy.

NGF-03

Thomas Glascock, a brother of Nancy Glascock Foxworthy, is the subject of this sketch. He was a son of George Glascock and Frances Jackson. He was born 6 Oct 1796 in Fauquier county, VA. The compiler has considerable data on many Glascocks with the given name Thomas. However, none of the data seems to fit the known data on "our" Thomas Glascock and his immediate family. The compiler wonders if Thomas left KY for either IN or MO.

Rev. Glasco's genealogy of the Glas(s)cock family indicates that Thomas was married either 12 or 22 Jan 1815, no doubt in Fleming county, to Elizabeth Asbury. Her surname is sometimes spelled Asberry. Elizabeth was born circa 1790 in Fleming county, KY. According to one source, Elizabeth died circa 1880 in Mason county, KY. Another source indicates that Thomas died in 1872 in Fountain county, IN. The compiler cannot confirm the death and place of death for either Thomas or Elizabeth.

Elizabeth and Thomas had either four or six children depending upon the source. The compiler has taken the position that they had four children: Downing, Frances, Emily and Albert Rector Glascock.

1. Downing was probably born in Fleming county, KY circa 1822. He was married to Mary Cassell 5 Dec 1847 in Fountain county, IN according to marriage records there. One source indicates that Downing was married to Sarah Curtis. Downing and his wife had eight children: Anna E., Leona, March, Coon, Deborah, George, Amelia, and Thomas.

2. Frances was born in 1824 probably in Fleming county, KY. She was married to William Marshall probably in Fountain county, IN. They had at least one child: Humphrey. Frances died in 1869 probably in Indiana.

3. Emily was born circa 1827, probably in Fleming county, KY. She was married in Mason county, KY on 24 Sep 1855 to either Harry or Henry Rikken. They had at least three children: Molly, Charles, and Alma. Emily died circa 1896. Where she died and is buried is unknown to the compiler.

4. Albert was born circa 1834, no doubt in Fleming county, KY. He was married in 1866 to Ann Elizabeth Parks. Where they were married is unknown to the compiler. Likewise for the places of death for Albert and Ann and their places of burial. Albert died in 1917.

The 1830 Census of Fleming county, KY lists a Thomas Glascock and likewise in the 1850 and 1860 Census of Fountain county, IN

Neither fits the age of Thomas (b. 1796). The 1830 Census shows Thomas (30-40), 2 males 10-15, 1 male 10-15, 2 females under 5.

126.

1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30, and 1 female 60-70.

This will conclude the sketch of Thomas Glascock.

NGF-04

The subject of this sketch is Dempsey Glascock, no doubt named in honor of his ancestor Demse Carroll.

Dempsey was born circa 1800 in Kentucky according to the 1850 Census of Van Buren Township, Fountain County, IN. Rev. Glasco's account only indicates that Dempsey was reared in Indiana. He was a son of George Glascock and Frances Jackson.

When and where Dempsey was married is not known to the compiler.

On 28 Dec 1831 Dempsey purchased eighty acres of land for \$100.00 located in the West half of the North West quarter of section number ten of township number Nineteen North, in range number Seven West (#15985 Land Office of Crawfordsville). The certificate indicates that Dempsey was a resident of Fountain county, IN.

The 1840 Census of Cain Township, Fountain County, Indiana indicates the following in the household of Dempsey: two males 5-10, one male 10-15, two males 15-20, one male 40-50; one female 40-50.

The 1850 Census of Van Buren Township, Fountain County, IN enumerates Dempsey Glascock (age 50, b. KY), Debora (age 50, b. KY), Stephen R. (age 14, b. IN), Sarah J. Rutherford (age 19, b. KY), William D. Kelly (age 1/12, b. IN), and Peter Adams (age 7, b. IN).

Sandford C. Cox's 'RECOLLECTIONS of the WABASH VALLEY' (1860), pages 49-50 states ". . . On the south side of the creek there are four families, namely: 'Dempsey Glascock . . .'. The creek referred to is Coal Creek.

As of this moment in time, more research in Fountain county, IN is necessary in order to make this sketch more complete. Where Dempsey and Debora were married and when would help. Also, when and where they died and are buried would make this sketch more complete, in addition to the number of children they had.

Daniel Glascock is the subject of this biographical sketch.

Rev. Glasco's genealogy of the Glascock family indicates that Daniel was a son of George Glascock and Frances Jackson and that he was born 1804 and died 1853. Also, he was reared in Indiana.

Larry King's account of the Rector family shows that Daniel's parents were George and Frances (Jackson) Glascock. Mr. King shows that Daniel was born in the year 1805 and died in the year 1853. He and his wife, not mentioned by name, had two children: Nancy and Newman.

The 1830 Census of Fleming county, KY (pg. 8) has a Daniel Glascock recorded there. However, the 1840 Census does not record a Daniel Glascock there.

On 2 Jun 1837 there is an entry for a Daniel Glascock and Oliver Osborn (pg. 32) in the Fountain County, Indiana Tract Book. The parcel was located in Township 19 North, Range 7 West, Section 4.

The 1840 Census of Cain Township, Fountain County, IN has the following in the household of Daniel Glascock: one male under 5, two males 30-40, one female under 5, two females 5-10, 1 female 15-20, and one female 30-40.

The cemetery records for Bonebrake Cemetery show a Daniel Glascock, Jr. who was born 3 Apr 1843 and died 4 Dec 1843 or 1846.

The Marriage Records for Fountain County, IN show a Daniel Glascock was married to Elsady Campbell on 12 Sep 1850. Perhaps this was the second marriage for Daniel.

The compiler could not find Daniel in the 1850 Census of Fountain county, IN. However, the 1850 Census of Fleming county, KY records a Daniel Glascock (age 45), Mary F. (age 25), and Newman (age 11).

The 1860 Census of Fountain county, IN records a Daniel Glascock (age 54), El (age 50, wife), and John (age 17, son).

Bonebrake Cemetery records, Veedersburg, IN show a Daniel Glascock born 20 Sep 1804 and died 10 Sep 1853.

In view of what appears to be conflicting data or more likely data dealing with two different persons named Daniel Glascock, it becomes quite evident that more research pertaining to Daniel Glascock, the son of George and Frances (Jackson) Glascock, and the brother of Nancy Glascock Foxworthy is needed to clarify the data.

NGF-06

The subject of this biographical sketch is Kittura (Katy) Glascock, a daughter of George and Frances (Jackson) Glascock.

Kittura was born circa 1809 in Fleming County, KY. She was married to William Redden, presumably in Fleming county, KY.

On 7 Jun 1836, William Redden purchased a parcel of land located in Township 19 North, Range 7 West, Section 4, according to Fountain County, Indiana, Tract Book (pg. 32) data.

The 1840 Census of Cain Township, Fountain County, IN (pg.202) shows William Redden as head of the household. In the household were: two males under 5, one male 5-10, one male 10-15, one male 40-50, one female 5-10, one female 10-15, and one female 20-30. Thus it would appear that William and Kittura had at least six children.

William died sometime before 30 Oct 1842 when a Letter of Administration was issued to Joseph Glascock, a brother-in-law. On 11 Jul 1844, Kittura was married to John Dice, according to the marriage records of Fountain county, IN.

The 1850 Census of Van Buren Township, Fountain county, IN (pg. 82) shows John Dice (age 44, b. VA), Kittery (sic) (age 40, b. KY), Eliza J. (age 4, b. IN), Lucy A. (age 5 mos., b. IN), John Reden (sic) (age 20, b. KY), George Reden (age 18, b. KY), Malinda (age 16, b. IN), Dempsey Reden (age 14, b. IN), William M. Irwin (age 21, b. IN, carpenter). Thus it would appear that Kittura was born circa 1810 in KY.

The 1860 Census, as above, (pg. 754) shows John Dice (age 54), Cittura (sic) (age 50), Eliza Jane (age 14), Lucy Ann (age 10), and George Reading (should be Redden) (age 28, a common school teacher). It would appear that Kittura and John had at least two children: Eliza Jane and Lucy Ann.

Kittura died in the year 1883 presumably in Fountain county, IN. Where she is buried is not known to the compiler. When her second husband, John Dice, died is not known to the compiler. Also, the compiler has no additional data dealing with the Redden or Dice children.

For now, this will have to suffice for Kittura Glascock, a sister of Nancy Glascock Foxworthy.

George Glascock, the youngest son of George Glascock and Frances Jackson, was born 22 Feb 1813 in Fleming county, KY.

Rev. Glassco in his Glas(s)cock genealogy lists George as a son of George and Frances; that he was born in 1813; and, was reared in Missouri. Who he married is not given nor the number of children he had.

Larry King's account of the Rector family indicates that George was the son of George and Frances; born in 1813; had a child named Lucy; died in 1868; and, lived in Missouri. Again, who George married and where he died is not mentioned.

George would have been too young to have been enumerated in the Census of 1830. The 1840 Census of Rails County, MO has twelve Glascocks as head of the household. There are three entries for George Glascock, i.e., George F., George W., and George F. These three appear on different pages of the census.

The compiler has not checked the 1850 and 1860 Census records for Rails county, MO to see if one of the George Glascocks would fit the birth year of 1813.

George is said to have died 2 Jun 1868. Where he died was not noted.

Thus without additional research, this will have to suffice for the time being.

NGF-08

The subject of this sketch is Gracey Glascock, which may or not be the daughter of George Glascock and Frances Jackson.

Rev. Glassco's account, previously referred to, shows Gracey Glascock as a daughter of George and Frances. According to this account, Gracey was born in the year 1818 and was married to John Sievers.

Larry King's account, previously referred to, does not include Gracey Glascock as a daughter of George and Frances.

Marriage records for Fleming county, KY do show that a John Severy was married on 7 Aug 1818 to Gracey Goddard. It is the compiler's opinion that Gracey would have been too young to have been married previously to a man named Goddard.

The compiler has been unable to locate a person by the name of John Sievers and, or John Severy in census records for Fleming county, KY.

Thus, without further research, vital statistical data pertaining to Gracey Glascock will have to wait. Accordingly, this will conclude the sketch of Gracey.

A1F-01

Jacob Furr is the subject of this biographical sketch. He was one of eight children born to William Furr and Sina/Sinae Edwards. He was the oldest brother of Alexander Furr, the grandfather of the compiler's paternal grandmother, Serena Ellen (Furr) Foxworthy.

Jacob was born about 1795 in Mason county, KY. He was married to Mary Gosline/Gosling 17 Mar 1815 according to Fleming County (KY) Marriage Records. They had eight children: Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Sampson, William, Alexander, Amanda, and Martha according to court records in Fountain County (Covington), IN.

The 1820 Census of Fleming county, KY lists Jacob as head of the household (16-26), one female under 10, and one female 16-26. It would appear that Jacob and Mary were approximately the same age.

When the 1830 census was taken, Jacob and his family were living in Fountain county, IN. Jacob was between 30-40 years of age as was Mary, his wife. There was one male under five years of age and three females between 5-10. This would account for the daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, and Mary. The one male under five undoubtedly was Sampson.

In 1840 (Fountain Co., IN census), there were nine members in Jacob's household, i.e., Jacob (40-50), two males (5-10), one male (10-15), two females under five years of age, two females (15-20), and one female (40-50).

Jacob died about 14 May 1845 at which time a Letter of Administration was issued by the court in Covington, IN. Named were Mary (widow), Samuel (Sampson), Alexander, William, Mary and Martha (minors) and Sarah (Parsons) and Elizabeth (McKinzie) (adults).

The 1850 Census of Fountain county, IN indicated that Mary (widow) was 49 years of age. However, the 1860 census shows her age as 65 years. Also, this census shows Alexander (22) and Martha (18). Thus Alexander was born in the year 1838 and Martha in the year 1842.

Based on census records, Mary was born in either 1795 or 1801. William was born in 1831; Alexander was born in either 1834 or 1838; Amanda was born in 1836; and, Martha was born in 1839 or 1842.

When the 1850 census was taken, Mary, William, Alexander, Amanda, and Martha were living in the household of Sampson.

The following data regarding the children of Mary and Jacob has been collected from various sources such as census returns, marriage records, etc.:

1. Sarah's birth date has not been established. She seems to have been married to William Parsons on 4 Apr 1839 in Fountain

county, IN, although the Marriage Records indicate William Pearson. However, the 1850 Census of Richland township, Fountain county, IN does enumerate a William Parsons. The 1860 Census of Walnut township, Montgomery county, IN shows a William Parsons and no William Parsons in Fountain county, IN. Likewise, no William Pearson. At this time the names of any children are not known.

2. Elizabeth was married to Perry McKinsey 29 Jan 1844 in Fountain county, IN. Neither the 1850 nor the 1860 census records for Fountain county, IN show a Perry McKinsey or a Perry McKenzie. Thus data for this family is not known to the compiler.

3. Mary Furr was born 18 Mar 1825 according to data contained in Beckwith's "History of Fountain County, IN (1883)." She was married to John Abolt 11 Oct 1847 according to the same source. However, Marriage Records of the county indicate they were married 10 Dec 1847. To this union were born at least three children: Samuel K. (b. 30 Apr 1849), Alice (b. 11 Oct 1852), and Marion (b. 24 Dec 1854).

4. Sampson was born about 1829 in Fountain county, IN. He was married (1) 21 Jun 1850 to Frances Hesler, and (2) 1 Jan 1874 to Sarah A. Lucas. The compiler was not able to find Sampson and Frances in the 1850 Census of Fountain county, IN nor in the 1860 census. Thus data on the children is not known to the compiler.

5. William was born in Cain township, Fountain county, IN on 31 Jul 1831, the son of Jacob and Mary (Gosling) Furr according to Beckwith's history. He was married on 1 Jan 1855 to Mary Hesler, the daughter of Jacob and Frankie (Lightfoot) Hesler. William and Mary had five children: Albert R., Elliott, Sylvan, Manford, and Jacob. It is believed that William died 7 May 1891.

6. Alexander's date of birth was either 1834 or 1838 depending upon the accuracy of the census data for 1850 and 1860. The former gives his age as 16 years and the latter 22 years of age. To date the compiler has not found a record of his marriage, if at all. Thus this will have to suffice for the moment.

7. Amanda was born in the year 1836 according to 1850 census data. She was married on 14 Dec 1855 to James Hesler in Fountain county, IN. The 1860 Census of Parke county, IN shows an Amanda Hesler in Washington township and also in Greene township. Also, a James E. and James L. Hesler in Washington township, Parke county, IN. To date the compiler has not researched the census data.

8. Martha Furr was born in the year 1839 or 1842 according to census data for 1850 and 1860. The compiler has not been able to locate marriage data for Martha. Thus this will have to suffice for the time being.

This will conclude the sketch of the Jacob Furr family.

A1F-02

The subject of this sketch is Samuel/Sampson Furr, a son of William and Sina (Edwards) Furr. Samuel was born about 1799 in Fleming county, KY.

The compiler has attempted to learn more about Samuel. The 1820 Census of Kentucky does not record a Samuel Furr. By 1820 he would have been of marriageable age. However, the marriage records of Kentucky do not reveal a marriage of Samuel Furr.

One source indicates that Samuel died in 1823 while residing in Fleming county, KY.

The compiler has in his possession an article regarding the "History and Obituary of William Furr". This article was kindly given to the compiler by Mrs. Linda Thomas. The article indicates that a son of William was named Sampson who was killed in Kentucky. Court records also seem to interchange the name Samuel with Sampson.

The 1983 edition of the "History of Fountain County, Indiana" (pg. 343) states that Samuel was a son of William and Sina Furr.

The aforementioned obituary names a son of William and Sina, Ephraim. Also, it indicates that William and Sina only had one daughter, Mary. Other records indicate that they also had a daughter named Martha.

At this stage of the compiler's research, this will have to serve as the best available data regarding Samuel/Sampson Furr.

A1F-03

Edward Furr is the subject of this biographical sketch. He was born about 1800 in Fleming county, KY, the son of William Furr and Sina Edwards.

On 19 Aug 1819 in Fleming county, KY Edward was married to Elizabeth Lightfoot, the daughter of Robert E. and Johanna (De-laney) Lightfoot, according County Marriage Records.

The 1820 Census of Fleming County, KY shows Edward Furr as head of the household. There were two males: one under ten years of age and one between the ages of 16 and 25; two females: one under the age of ten years and one between the ages of ten and sixteen.

In the 1830 Census of Fleming County, KY, there were two males: one between the age of 5 - 10 and one between the age of 20 - 30; five females: two under 5 years of age, two between the age of 5 - 10 and one between the age of 20 - 30. Edward Furr was no doubt the older male in the household.

Edward Furr died 15 Oct 1839 in Fountain county, IN. His brother, Jacob, was appointed administrator of the estate. The heirs of Edward were: Susan (Mrs. John Brown), Matilda (Mrs. William Hesler), William, Robert, Joanna, Elizabeth, Washington, Francis, James, Edward and Lavinia.

The 1850 Census of Fountain County, IN enumerates Elizabeth Furr (45), Washington (18), Francis (16), and Lavina (10).

The 1860 Census of Cain township, Fountain county, IN lists Washington Furr (28) in the household of Wallace Rice. Other Furr members were: Anne (29), William E. (4), Solomon S. (3), and Rosetta (10/12 months).

The 1870 Census of Fountain County, IN shows Washington Furr (37), Ann (35), Will (13), Sol (12), Rosseta (10) and Wallace (6). It is believed that there may have been three additional children: Benjamin F., Laura Isabel, and Florence E.

Washington was born 3 Mar 1832 in Cain township, Fountain county, IN. He was married to Anna Stephens on 30 Nov 1855 in Fountain county, IN. He died 22 Sep 1901 and is buried in the Old Baptist cemetery, Richland township, Fountain county, IN.

The compiler does not have data on other members of the family. Thus, this will have to suffice until more data is gathered.

A1F-04

The subject of this sketch is Enoch Furr, a son of William Furr and Sina Edwards. Enoch was born about 1805 in Fleming county, KY.

Enoch was married to Mary Ann Booe on 1 Jan 1829 in Fountain county, IN according to marriage records there.

The 1830 Census of Fountain County, IN records Enoch Furr as head of the family, between the age of 20-30. Also in the household were two females: one under 5 years of age and the other between the age of 15-20.

Enoch died on 20 Oct 1834 in Fountain county, IN. The place of his burial is not known to the compiler. Mary Ann and Enoch had two children: William and Jane. The cause of Enoch's death is also unknown to the compiler.

On 3 Dec 1835 Mary Ann remarried. Her second marriage was to Samuel Inlow and they had four children: Milton, Phillip, John, and Tillman, according to Katherine Glascock Cory's "A PARTIAL HISTORY OF THE BOOE FAMILY OF FOUNTAIN COUNTY, INDIANA AND RELATED FAMILIES THE YOUNGBLOODS AND THE MOFFETTS" (1971). It is believed that Samuel and Mary Ann had two additional children: Almira and Sarah E.

The compiler has not done any further research on Mary Ann (Polly) Booe and Samuel Inlow.

Thus this will complete the sketch of Enoch Furr an older brother of Alexander Furr, the compiler's maternal grandmother's paternal grandfather.

A1F-05

William Furr, Jr. is the subject of this biographical sketch. He was the son of William Furr and Sina Edwards, according to family records.

William was born 9 Feb 1808 in Fleming county, KY. He came to Indiana with his family before 1830. William was married to Eleanor Etherington on 4 Feb 1828 in Fountain county, IN. Eleanor (Eleanor) died 9 Jul 1831 in Fountain county, IN and is buried in the Furr Family cemetery.

The 1840 Census of Fountain County, IN shows William Furr, Jr. (30-40), wife (20-30), a son under 5 years of age, and a daughter under 5 years of age, and two daughters (5-10).

The census of 1850 for Fountain county, IN shows William (42), Elizabeth (35), Mary (20), Charity (15), Samantha (14), Johnson (9), and Marshall (5 or 6). They were living in Cain township.

The 1860 Census of Fountain County, IN, Hillsborough, shows William (55), Elizabeth (45), Marshall (19), Rebecca (17), James A. (10), Benjamin F. (7), Breckenridge (4), and Sarah E. (1),

Mrs. Cory's compilation referred to previously notes that the children of Elizabeth (Betsey) Booe and William Furr were: Johnson, Marshall, James, Frank, Rebecca, and Cinderella.

Another source indicates that William and Elizabeth had eight children: Johnson (b. 1840, m. Mary Ann Fender 27 Oct 1859), Marshall (b. 11 Feb 1841, m. (1) Nancy Elizabeth Wilson 2 Oct 1865, (2.) Clara Keller 1 Dec 1920), Rebecca (b. 1843), James A. (b.1850), Benjamin Frank (b. 1853), Breckenridge (b. 1856, m. Laura Pearman 25 Sep 1878), Sarah E. (b. 1859), and Cinderella (b. 1858, m. Albert B. Parker 2 Jan 1879).

William died in Fountain county, IN on 7 May 1891. Elizabeth died 27 Jul 1882 and is buried at the Rose Hill cemetery. It is not known to the compiler where William is buried.

Thus, this will have to suffice for the sketch of William Furr, Jr.

A1F-06

Mary Furr, the daughter of William and Sina (Edwards) Furr, is the subject of this sketch. According to family data she was born 12 Dec 1810 in Fleming county, KY.

On 11 Mar 1830 Mary was betrothed to Moses F. Hind/Hines in Fountain county, IN.

The compiler has not done that much research regarding Mary and Moses. Thus this sketch is very short.

A1F-07

The compiler has "A History and Obituary of William Furr" furnished by Mrs. Linda Thomas. The date of this article is not indicated nor the paper in which it appeared.

The subject of the article was William Furr, who was born 31 Jul 1831 to Jacob Furr and Mary Goslin. He died 28 Oct 1919, thus the probable date of publication would be about October 1919 or early November 1919.

In the above referenced article, it is stated that the children of William and his wife (name not indicated) were: Jacob, Edward, Enoch, Mary (Hinds), Sampson (who was killed in Kentucky), Ephraim (who did not reach maturity and was buried in a family plot on the farm of the late James A. Furr), William and Alexander.

When Ephraim was born or when he died is unknown to the compiler. Thus, this will have to conclude this sketch until more data is located. The "HISTORY OF FOUNTAIN COUNTY, INDIANA" (1983, Pg. 343) makes no reference to Ephraim.

Sarah (Sally) Booe is the subject of this sketch. She was the daughter of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood, according to family data and genealogies of the family. Sarah was born about 1796 in North Carolina. The family moved to Indiana the early part of the 1800's.

(Compiler's note: Early research of Rebecca Booe, a sister of Sarah, indicated that the father was John Booe and the mother's name was unknown according to Rebecca's death record. It was later learned according to Zeb Booe's genealogy that the parents were as noted above. Shirley Walker's genealogy also stipulates that the parents were as noted above.)

On 9 Nov 1815, Sarah was married to Peter Youngblood in Franklin county, IN per marriage records there.

The 1850 Census of Jackson township, Fountain county, Indiana enumerates: Peter (age 60, b. SC), Sarah (age 53, b. NC), George W. (age 19, b. IN), Rachel (age 17, b. IN), Martha (age 16, b. IN), Joseph (age 12, b. IN), Jackson (age 8, b. IN).

Two other sons were born to Sarah and Peter, i.e., Lewis (b. 1824) and William (b. 1826).

Peter died 30 Sep 1851 in Fountain county, IN. He was buried in Scotts Prairie Cemetery.

The "HISTORY of FOUNTAIN COUNTY, INDIANA - 1983" indicates that Peter was the son of Jacob. Peter was born 1788 in NC and died Sep 1850. The children were: George Washington, Lewis Jackson, William Frank, Joseph, Kittann, Martha, and Rachel.

In 1860 Sarah was living in Hillsborough, Cain township, Fountain county, IN. Sarah was age 67, Martha was 25, Joseph was 21, and Andrew J, was 18.

According to land tract information, Peter purchased 40 acres of land in Fountain county, township 19, section 34 on 4 Nov 1825.

Sarah died 18 Apr 1875 and her remains were interred at Scotts Prairie cemetery, Fountain county, IN.

This concludes the sketches of Sarah Booe and Peter Youngblood.

RBF-02

The eldest son of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood was John. He was born 17 Dec 1803 in North Carolina.

On 17 Jun 1826 John was married to Mary Jane Moffett in Fayette county, IN. They had nine children: Eleanor (b. 27 Jan 1829, m. 8 Jan 1856 Amos Wilson, d. 2 Dec 1897), an unnamed child (b. ca. 1825/30), Thomas J. (b. 4 Jun 1832, m. 29 Oct 1857 Mary Ann Reed, d. 24 Feb 1875), Alexander L. (b. 1834, m. Amanda Pender 9 Dec 1855, d. (24 May 1879), Savannah (b. 1839, m. 26 Mar 1857 Volney P. Ludlow 2nd.m.,), Sarah A. (b. 31 Oct 1846, m. 15 Dec 1859 Thomas Glascock, d. 10 May 1914), Eliza J. (b. 1846, m. 31 Dec 1863 John Wesley Long, d. 19 Sep 1901), Arthur M. (b. 1 Feb 1849, m. Elvessa C. Glascock 12 Nov 1872, d. 28 Jul 1907), James Ross (b. 1852, m. Ophelia Savage 6 Apr 1876, d. 1919).

The 1850 Census of Jackson township, Fountain county, IN shows John Booe (age 47, b. NC), Mary Jane (age 40, b. IR), Elenor (age 20, b. IN), Thomas J. (age 18, b. IN), Alexander L. (age 15, b. IN), Savannah (age 11, b. IN), Sarah A. (age 9, b. IN), Eliza J. (age 5, b. IN), Authur M. (age 1, b. IN).

Mary Jane died 17 Apr 1854 in Fountain county, IN. The 1860 Census of Hillsborough, Cain township, Fountain county, IN lists John (age 57, b. NC), Jemima (age 57, b. KY), Eliza Jane (age 16, b. IN), Arthur M. (age 12, b. IN), and James R. (age 7, b. IN).

John had married Jemima Sparks 3 Mar 1859 in Fountain county, IN. No known children from this wedlock.

John died 19 Nov 1883 in Fountain county, IN. He, too, is buried in the Scotts Prairie cemetery.

This concludes the sketch of John Booe, a brother of Rebecca Booe Furr and grandmother of the compiler's grandmother, Serena Ellen Furr Foxworthy.

Another brother of Rebecca was her brother, William, who was born 30 Aug 1806 in NC, a son of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood.

On 4 Dec 1826, William was wed to Mary Ann Adkinson according to Fountain county, IN Marriage Records. From this union were born six children:

1. Mary Jane born circa 1827 in the state of Indiana;
2. Emma was born 26 Dec 1829 in Indiana and died 26 Nov 1902 and is buried at the Rockfield cemetery in Fountain county, IN.
3. Rachel was born in the year 1830. She married Harry H. Glascock 9 Apr 1851 in Fountain county, IN. Rachel died 28 Jun 1922 and is buried at the Union cemetery in Fountain county, IN.
4. William Frank Booe was born circa 1841. No dates of marriage or death could be found nor where William is buried.
5. David Oliver was born 12 Mar 1844 in Indiana, presumably Fountain county. No record of a marriage was found for David. He died 16 Aug 1879 and is buried in Scotts Prairie Cemetery in Fountain county.
6. George W. was born circa 1844/45 according to census data. No other data has been found for George.

The 1850 Census for Jackson township, Fountain county, IN shows William Booe (age 43, b. NC), Mary (age 44, b. SC), Mary J. (age 23, b. IN), Emily (age 21, b. IN), Rachel (age 20, b. IN), William F. (age 9, b. IN), David O. (age 6, b. IN), and George (age 4, b. IN).

The 1860 Census of Wallace, Jackson township, Fountain county, IN lists William (age 53), Mary (age 53), Oliver (age 17), and George (15).

Mary Ann died 29 Sep 1870 and is buried in Scotts Prairie cemetery, Fountain county, IN. Likewise for William who died about one year later on 18 Oct 1871.

Thus the sketch of William and Mary is concluded.

RBF-04

Lorenzo Dow Booe is the subject of this sketch. He was born in KY on 10 Apr 1808, the son of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood.

Lorenzo was married to Eleanor (Ellen) Moffett on 6 Oct 1831 in Fountain county, IN. Six children were born to Eleanor and Lorenzo:

1. Josephine was born 9 Jul 1832 in IN and she married William F. Adams on 1 Dec 1863 in Fountain county, IN.

2. James M. was born 5 Aug 1834 in IN and was married to Maria Spinning on 20 Dec 1858 in Fountain county, IN. James died 20 Jan 1914 and is buried at Rockfield cemetery, Fountain county, IN.

3. Thomas Newton was born circa 1837 in IN and he was married to June Kelsy.

4. John Austin was born on 3 Dec 1840 in Steams Corner, Fountain county, IN. He was married to Eva May on 18 Oct 1881 in Montgomery county, IN. John died 17 May 1924 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery county, IN.

5. Simpson Moffett Booe was born circa 1842 in IN. He was married to Sarah J. Pyle on 21 Feb 1865 in Fountain county, IN.

6. Elvis Scott Booe was born Oct 1853 in IN. He was married to Ida Philpott.

Lorenzo purchased 40 acres in Township 18, N Range 7 West, Section 9 on 12 Mar 1836.

The 1850 Census of Jackson township, Fountain county, IN shows Lorenzo D. Booe (age 42, b. KY), Elenor (age 37, b. TN), Josephine (age 18, b. IN), James (age 15, b. IN), Thomas N. (age 12, b. IN), John (age 10, b. IN), and Simpson (age 7, b. IN).

The 1860 Census of Wallace, Jackson township, Fountain county, IN lists Lorenzo D. Booe (age 52), Eleanor (age 40), Josephine (age 27, teacher), Thomas N. (age 23), John (age 20), Simpson (age 18), and Scott (age 9).

Lorenzo died 2 May 1880 and is buried in Scotts Prairie cemetery, Fountain county, IN. Eleanor died 1 May 1895 and is also buried at Scotts Prairie cemetery.

Jacob Booe was born circa 1798 in NC. He was the son of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood. He also was a brother of Rebecca.

Jacob was married to Nancy Hardenon on 19 Sep 1822 in Fayette county, IN according to marriage records there. They were the parents of seven children:

1. John C. (b. 20 Aug 1821, IN, m. 14 Jun 1848 Hannah Trullinger in Fountain co., IN, d. 15 Jan 1878, bur. Bonebrake cemetery).

2. An unnamed child born 1823.

3. William (b. 12 Aug 1825 IN, m. 9 Jan 1844 Eliza Jane Watson, d. 30 Jun 1854, bur. Scotts Prairie cemetery).

4. Joseph M. (b. Mar 1828 IN, m. Amanda Ayles 19 Jun 1852 Fountain co. IN, d. circa 1900 KS, m. (2) Elizabeth Rachel Wilson, m. (3) Lucy J. Hutchins).

5. Lorenzo Dow (b. Jan 1830 NC, m. Harriett McClelland, d. 23 Dec 1911 Humboldt, Allen co., KS, m. (2) Sarah D. Hutchinson).

6. Phoebe J. (b. ca. 1825/30, m. John Cornell).

7. Elizabeth (no further data).

The 1850 Census of Jackson township, Fountain county, IN lists Jacob (age 52, b. NC), Elizebeth (age 50, b. NC), Joseph (age 22, b. IN), Lorenzo D. (age 20, b. IN), (2nd marriage)

The 1860 Census of Hillsborough, Cain township, Fountain county, IN shows Jacob (age 63), Elizabeth (age 63).

Jacob died about 1875 possibly in Kansas. Nancy died before 1832.

This concludes the sketch of Jacob Booe.

RBF-06

This sketch deals with Philip Booe, a brother of Rebecca, and the son of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood. Philip was born about 1801 in North Carolina according to family genealogies previously referred to.

Philip was married to Jemima Clinton on 23 Sep 1821 in Fayette county, IN according to marriage records there. They had eight children:

1. Joseph M. (b. 1825 IN, m. 9 May 1857 Eliza R. Adkinson in Fount. Co., IN, (2) Amanda Drollinger 17 Feb 1859).

2. William (b. 1 Oct 1826 Fayette co., IN, m. (1) Mary Furr 28 Nov 1850 Fountain co., IN, (2) 24 Oct 1860 Enzy A. Haines, (3) Catherine /Mrs. Harrison/ Bowerman 23 Mar 1871, d. 27 Jul 1910 Humboldt, Allen co., KS).

3. Unnamed child born about 1827/30.

4. George Washington (b. 1831, m. 3 Dec 1854 Elizabeth Harshbarger Fountain co., IN).

5. Lawson Hughes (b. 10 Apr 1833 m. (1) Isabel Hesler 1 Nov 1857 Fountain co., IN, (2) 7 Jan 1869 Matilda Justus Campbell, d. before 1920).

6. Cassandra (b. 4 Dec 1836 IN, m. Harris Philpott 12 Jan 1857 Fountain co., IN, d. 30 Jul 1874 Fountain co., IN).

7. Fielding J. (b. Mar 1841 IN, d. 20 Jul 1904 Humboldt, Allen co., KS).

8. Lucy Amelia (b. 1843 IN).

The 1850 Census of Jackson township, Fountain County, IN lists Philip (age 48, b. NC), Jemima (age 45, b. SC), Joseph (age 25, b. IN), William (age 24, b. IN), George W. (age 19, b. IN), Lawson (age 17, b. IN), Casander (age 13, b. IN), Fielding J. (age 9, b. IN), Lucy A. (age 7, b. IN), Mary Fountain (age 65, b. SC).

The 1860 Census of Harveysburg, Mill Creek township, Fountain Co., IN shows Phillip Booe (age 58), Jemima (age 55), Fielding J. (age 19), Lucy M. (age 17). Also, William Booe (age 34, b. IN), Tilghman H. (age 9, b. IN), Mary Ann (age 3, b. IN), Manley (age 1, b. IN).

Philip purchased 40 acres in Township 19 N Range 7 West Section 30 on 2 Jun 1836.

Philip died Apr 1874 in Fountain county, IN.

RBF-07

The subject of this sketch is Benjamin Booe. His parents were Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood. Benjamin was born in Kentucky on 14 Dec 1809 according to family records.

On 29 Sep 1833 Benjamin was married to Elizabeth Kellum in Fayette county, IN. Eight children were born from this union:

1. Greenup S. was born before Aug 1836 in Fayette co., IN. He was married to Catherine Johnson on 25 Dec 1856 in Fountain co., IN. He died 1 Jan 1863 in Indianapolis, IN.

2. Ferguson was born 10 Feb 1838 and died 21 Oct 1850 in Fountain co., IN. His burial took place at Scotts Prairie cemetery.

3. Thomas Benton (b. 1841 IN, m. 12 Sep 1872 Louisa Stonebraker in Montgomery Co., IN).

4. Artentia (b. 15 Oct 1844 and d. 18 Oct 1850 Fountain co., IN).

5. Serena Ella (b. 1847 IN, m. Robert V. Brewer 1 Nov 1868 in Fountain co., IN).

6. Serelda (b. 1849 IN).

7. Reason Orlando (b. Feb 1852 IN, m. 17 Dec 1876 Elizabeth Philpott in Fountain co., IN, He died after 1920.

8. Amandus K. (b. 1854 IN, m. Hannah Whitford 15 Jun 1882 in Fountain co., IN).

The 1860 Census of Mill Creek, P.O. Harveysburg, Fountain County, IN lists Benjamin (age 47, b. KY), Elizabeth (age 46, b. OH), Thomas H. (age 20, b. IN), Serena E. (age 13, b. IN), Sarelida J. (age 10, b. IN), Reason O. (age 8, b. IN), Amandus (age 6, b. IN).

Benjamin died 20 Apr 1872 and is buried at Scotts Prairie cemetery, Fountain county, IN as in the case of his wife, Elizabeth, who died 24 Aug 1874.

This concludes the sketch pertaining to Benjamin Booe.

RBF-08

Mary Ann Booe is the subject of this brief sketch. She was born 1812 in Kentucky, the daughter of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood.

Mary Ann was twice married: (1) 1 Jan 1829 Enoch Furr (b. 1800/1810, d. 20 Oct 1834 Fountain co. IN, two children: Jane & William), (2) Samuel Inlow (children: Jacob, Phillip, John, Almira, and Tillman). (See A1F-04, pg. 136 for additional data.)

The compiler is unsure of the date of death for Mary Ann nor where she is buried.

Thus this will complete a very short sketch of Mary Ann Booe.

RBF-09

Elizabeth (Betsy) Booe was born about 1815 in Indiana, the daughter of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood.

Elizabeth was married to William Furr. (See A1F-05 - pg. 137)

On 27 Jul 1882 Elizabeth died in Fountain county, IN and is buried at the Rose Hill cemetery in that county.

Thus far, this is the extent of the data pertaining to Elizabeth Booe.

REF-10

Two unnamed children were born to Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood in North Carolina. One child was born about 1800 and the other child was born about 1805. thus, this will conclude the sketches of the siblings of Rebecca Booe.

WF-01

Suky/Saky Foxworthy is the subject of this sketch. According to "THE REGISTER OF OVERWHARTON PARISH STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1723-1758 and SUNDRY HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL NOTES" transcribed by both William F. Boogher and George Harrison Sanford King, Suky/Saky was born 1 Feb 1756, the daughter of John and Sarah Foxworthy. King spells her name "Suky" whereas Boogher spells it "Saky".

Speculation is that when Boogher and King were transcribing the register of Overwharton parish the given name "Susan" became "Suzy" and then Suky/Sukey or Saky. The 1994 edition of the I.G.I. lists the marriage of William Tansill and Susan Foxworthy circa 1779 in Dumfries, Prince William county, VA. According to this data William and Susan had nine children: William, John, Sarah, Augustus, Elizabeth, George, Charles, James, and Letitia.

"The VIRGINIA CENSUS --- 1790" does not list a Tansill. However, the 1810 Census of Prince William County, VA, as transcribed by Mrs. Owen Crickard of Beverly, WVA, shows a John Tansell (10010 00200), and two William Tansells (00010 10200) (11101 02101).

Mrs. Crickard's transcription shows a Sarah Foxworthy as the head of the household (45 & up) and another female (45 & up). A Sarah Nubal was married to a Thomas Foxworthy 25 Dec 1751 (O.P.R.) According to court records Thomas Foxworthy died in 1766, Prince William county, VA. Could the two Sarahs be living in the same household in 1810? Or, could the other female (45 & up) be Suky/Saky who would have been over 45 years of age. A Suky Fox appears in the 1820 census of Prince William county, VA. Several known Foxworthys have been recorded as Fox.

Unfortunately, much of Prince William county, VA court records were destroyed by fire. Thus further research has been stifled.

Without further corroborating data, this sketch of Suky/Saky will have to suffice for the time being. At least we know that she was a sister of William Foxworthy.

WF-02

The subject of this sketch is Thomas Foxworthy. According to the register of Overwharton parish, Stafford county, VA, he was born 13 May 1758, the son of John and Sarah Foxworthy. He was baptized on 4 Jun 1758.

It is not known who Thomas married nor when he was married. There was a Thomas Foxworthy who married Sarah Nubal on 25 Dec 1751 in Stafford county, VA (O.P.R.). However, it is strongly believed that this Thomas died in 1766 according to Prince William county, VA court records.

In the 1790's and early 1800's there was a Thomas Foxworthy on the personal property tax rolls either in Prince William or Stafford counties, VA. At times there was a Thomas Fox charged with a personal property tax for the years 1789, 1790, and 1792 in Prince William county, VA.

Mrs. Crickard's transcription of the 1810 Census of Prince William county, VA lists Thomas Foxworthy (age 45 & up), four males 26 and under, five females 26 and under and one female 45 & up. A Thomas Fox is enumerated in the 1820 census of Prince William county, VA.

The Prince William County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists (1782-1861) R84, Film # JR 3551, VA State Library, list Thomas Foxworthy continuously from 1814 through 1822. Thus it would appear that Thomas may have died in 1823 or was living with one of his children.

Unless additional information is forthcoming, this will conclude the sketch of Thomas Foxworthy, William's younger brother.

According to an indenture dated 7 Sep 1778 between John Foxworthy and Thomas Chapman, mention is made of a James Foxworthy presumably because he was a minor and perhaps under the age of 16 years. However, Personal Property Tax Lists record a James Foxworthy in the years 1795 thru 1805 except for 1801. It is noted that James was listed as being "Above Cedar Run" whereas John, William, and Thomas Foxworthy were listed as being "Below Cedar Run" Thus it would appear that James moved from where other family members resided.

The compiler has a genealogy of "The WORTHEY (FOXWORTHY) TREE" (compiler not known) in which a James Fox Worthy is profiled. He was born circa 1760. He was married to Lucinda Tippet (when and where not given) in Virginia. They had one son named James Francis and two other sons presumably named Elijah and Phillip. James Francis was born in Culpeper county, VA 30 Jan 1800. He was married to Charlotty Odor on 17 Dec 1824 also in Culpeper county, VA

James and Charlotty reared 13 children. Soon after their marriage they moved to Millwood, Guernsey county, OH where all their children were born. Circa 1850 they relocated to Newton, Jasper county, IL where James homesteaded land.

A grandson of James and Charlotty was named Squire Fox Worthy, the son of John Thomas Fox Worthy and Sarah Jane Marshall. Squire was born in the same house and at the same hour that James died on 19 Jan 1866. Later the surname Fox Worthy became Worthey. This genealogy has been, by and large, very well documented, especially as it pertains to the Worthey family.

Mr. Ben Coke of Richmond, VA has compiled "FOXWORTHY FAMILY GENEALOGICAL NOTES" (Accession # 34665 VA State Library). In his notes, Mr. Coke refers to the 1778 indenture to establish the relationship between James Foxworthy and John Foxworthy. He notes that James was born circa 1770 and died about 1850 or thereabouts in Nelson county, KY. James was married to Louisa Bridwell and they had nine children: James Jr., Nancy, John C., Bailey, William, George, Maria, Sarah, and Nathaniel. James Sr. began paying taxes in Nelson county, KY by 1808. Most of the children moved from Nelson county, KY to Vigo and Johnson counties, IN. James died 17 Nov 1853 in Nelson county, KY and is buried in the Cox Creek cemetery there.

This will conclude the two sketches of a James Foxworthy. Only one can be the son of John and Sarah Foxworthy and a brother of William.

WF-04

John and Sarah Foxworthy may have had another son whose name is not known.

From the "MINUTES of MEETINGS of the OVERSEERS of the POOR, 1788 - 1802" (Dettingen Parish, Prince William county, VA), a John Foxworthy received support for an infirmed son. This support presumably started 30 Oct 1788 (first entry) and ended 18 Nov 1802 at which time it is reported that: ". . . John Foxworthy, having Petitioned for a Maintenance for his Son an infirm young man, the Petition is rejected on the General Principle that no person in future may apply other than to enter at the poor house" By this date John would probably have been in his early seventies. The compiler has not been able to identify this son by name, i.e., all identified sons are accounted for on tax records or census data.

Efforts to obtain data pertaining to the poor houses in Prince William county, VA apparently do not exist or if so not in the detail to identify individuals (Newsletter of the Prince William County Genealogical Society).

Early on the compiler jumped to a conclusion regarding a John Foxworthy Jr. who was a witness to an indenture dated 14 May 1777 between John Foxworthy and Thomas Chapman that he was a son of John. Such is not the case.

There was a John Foxworthy born 2 Feb 1753 to Thomas and Sarah Foxworthy (O.P.R.). Following the death of Thomas in 1766 the younger John was identified as John Foxworthy Jr. to distinguish him from the older John Foxworthy.

John Foxworthy Jr. does appear on the Personal Property Tax Lists 1782 - 1861, referred to earlier. He appears for the years 1784, 1785, 1787, and 1789. It was about 1790 that John re-located from Prince William county, VA to Kentucky. Early tax records of Kentucky do show a John Foxworthy residing there (Bourbon Co., KY 1800). John had served in the Revolutionary War (S 31032). However, when he filed for a pension he did not indicate the names of his parents (11 Mar 1833). He did indicate that he was born 18 May 1753 in Prince William county, VA and that he was a resident of Harrison county, KY. Also, he was a resident of Prince William county, VA until 1793 when he moved to Bourbon county, KY where he lived seven years before relocating to Harrison county, KY.

This will conclude the sketch of an unnamed son of John and Sarah Foxworthy and hopefully will clarify who John Foxworthy Jr. was the son of, i.e., Thomas and Sarah Foxworthy.

CC-01/2

This sketch will include two persons, i.e., Elisha and Bazil Calvert. The compiler is unsure as to whether or not these two men were sons of William and Hannah Calvert.

John Bailey Calvert Nicklin wrote rather extensively on "GEORGE CALVERT (1700-1771) AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (1731-1931)." His articles have appeared in the Maryland Historical Magazine (Vol. XXVI Dec 1931 #4) and the William and Mary Quarterly, Series 2, Vol. 20. Also, his genealogies have been reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company.

Mrs. Ella Foy O'Gorman published in 1947 the "DESCENDANTS of VIRGINIA CALVERTS" an often quoted source of information regarding the Calvert family. Her volume contains over 700 pages of data consisting of court records, family members, Nicklin, etc. One might find some errors but a lot of these errors are attributed to data submitted to Mrs. O'Gorman by descendants.

There is also a six-volume collection of data submitted by numerous Calvert researchers entitled 'CALVERT CONNECTIONS' published by Old Time Publications, Spokane, WA. (No longer published.)

Mr. John P. Alcock of Marshall, VA compiled the "FIVE GENERATIONS of the FAMILY of BURR HARRISON of VIRGINIA 1650-1800", published by the Heritage Book Company. Mr. Alcock devotes a chapter on the CALVERTS of NORTHERN VIRGINIA commencing on page 222. A good bibliography of sources follows each chapter.

Mr. Nicklin indicates that William Calvert was married to Hannah (Harrison?) about 1757. The children of Hannah and William were: Elisha, Basil, John, Landon, Gerrard and William. (Compiler's note: Clarissa Calvert not mentioned. She was married to the compiler's paternal great, great, great grandfather, William Foxworthy.)

Mr. Nicklin's notes published in the William and Mary Quarterly regarding "AN INDEX OF CALVERTS (1664-1799)" indicates that Bazil Calvert of Spotsylvania County militia, 1780, was a brother and heir-at-law of Elisha Calvert, deceased (1784), a Revolutionary soldier for 3 years. Also, he states that Zealy Calvert may have been identical with Basil or Bazil Calvert and the name Zeal or Zealy a form of that name. If so, he was born about 1755. (Compiler's note: William and Hannah were not married until 1757.)

Mrs. O'Gorman asserts that Elisha and Basil were brothers but does not prove that they were sons of William and Hannah. Nevertheless, Mrs. O'Gorman concludes that since each of three of William's sons named a son "Bazil", Elisha and Bazil were the two eldest sons of William.

Mr. Alcock (page 228) indicates that William Calvert was married (1?) Caty Korn and (2.) Hannah _____ . Their children were: Elisha (1758-1784), Basil (1760-1833), John (1762-1824), Landon (1764-1809), Gerrard (1765-1840), and William (1768-). No mention of Clarissa or her sister, Constance/Constant.

The 'World Family Tree - WFT Vol. V.', indicates that William Calvert was married to Hannah Wycliffe and they had eleven children: Spencer, Elisha, Bazil, Rawleigh, Zeally, Clarissa, Burwell, Jesse, William Jr., Landon and Gerrard. (Compiler's note: Jesse Calvert was married to his cousin, Constance or Constant.)

The plot thickens. On page 82 of O'Gorman's genealogy, nine children are listed: Jerrard, Rawleigh, Zealy, Clary, Spencer, Berwell, Jesse, William Jr., and Landon. Also listed are children of Landon and William Jr. No mention is made of Elisha and Basil (Bazil) nor their children. Were they unmarried and/or dead at the time William Calvert's will was contested? No wonder Mr. Nicklin made a statement about the doubt and mystery of the Calverts.

In correspondence with a McDaniel descendant (John Wood Calvert, son of Landon and Anne, married Sarah McDaniel), Mr. Nicklin makes reference to the surname Landon as maybe Hannah's maiden name.

On page 82 of Mrs. O'Gorman's compilation, reference is made to Miss Hattie Scott of Frankfort, KY who found among Mason county court records tied in bundles, a deposition regarding a suit filed on 2 Mar 1812 against Gerrard Calvert wherein heirs of William Calvert did not approve of their father's will dated 23 May 1811 and proved 9 Sep 1811 (Will Book "C", p. 161, Mason County, KY). The Bill in Chancery named as children or heirs: Rawleigh, Zeally, Clary (wife of William Foxworthy), Spencer, Berwell, Conny (wife of Jesse), Allin, Polly, and William (children of William Jr., deceased), John Wood, William H., James, Polly, Nancy, Stephen, Sarah, & Dudley Calvert (children of Landon Calvert, deceased). This suit was not recorded and had been postponed from court to court until May 1814 when it was dismissed by agreement of the heirs. The outcome of the suit is not known.

Lacking further data, the compiler has accepted the foregoing number of children, i.e., nine, namely Rawleigh, Zeally, Clarissa, Spencer, Burwell, Constant/Constance, William Jr., Landon, and Gerrard.

Thus, this will conclude the "sketches" regarding Elisha and Basil Calvert.

Rawleigh Calvert is the subject of this sketch. He was either the first son of William and Hannah Calvert or the third son as noted in Mrs. O'Gorman's account of the Calvert family (pg. 107) previously referred to in the preceding sketch.

Rawleigh or Rolly, as he was referred to, was born in Prince William county, VA about 1753. He was married to a lady whose surname has been given as either Holder or Holden. From this union were born six children: Nellie, Hannah, Katie, John, William, and James. Not too much is known about the first five children.

James was born about 1788 in the Stony Creek region of Prince William county, VA. He was married 30 Dec 1813 to Jane Rodgers in Spartanburg county, SC. Jane and James had ten children: Rebecca, Ephraim, Silas Lee, Mahala, Eliza Jane, William Willis, Elza, Eber Jefferson, James Mitchell, and Sarah Jane (pgs. 156 & 157 O'Gorman).

Rawleigh's first wife died when James was a young lad. Rawleigh took the six children and moved to Spartanburg county, SC. The 1800 Census shows Rolley Calvert as head of the household and living therein were: one male under 10, one male 10-16, three males 16-26, and one male 45 and upwards; three females under 10, one female 10-16, and one female 26-45.

Rawleigh married secondly about 1800 a lady whose given name was Elizabeth. They were the parents of four children: Eunice, Jane, Bazil, and Lancaster. There isn't much data on the two daughters and son, Lancaster.

Bazil Calvert was born 27 Aug 1805 in Spartanburg county, SC. On 20 Jan 1831 he was married to Mary Leatherwood in Spartanburg. She was the daughter of George Leatherwood and Susanna Wakefield. They had seven children: Rebecca, Elias James, Jesse A., John L., Memory C., George Griffin, and Zachariah (pg. 157 O'Gorman).

There are conflicting dates for the death of Rawleigh, i.e., before 7 Oct 1812 and after 1812. It is known that Rawleigh was alive on 2 Mar 1812 when a lawsuit was filed in Mason county, KY wherein he is referred to as an orator. Rawleigh died enroute from Spartanburg to Charleston to market his tobacco crop. He was buried where he had died. An appraisal of his estate was filed 28 Oct 1812.

This concludes the sketch of Rawleigh/Raleigh/Rolley/Rolly Calvert. He was the oldest brother of Clarissa Calvert Foxworthy, the compiler's gr. gr. grandmother.

CC-04

The subject of this sketch is Zeal Calvert. The name Zeal has been spelled "Zealy", "Zealie", and "Zelah". Also, as previously noted, Mr. Nicklin has expressed the opinion that the name Zeal or Zealy is a form of the name Basil or Bazil.

One thing most are in agreement on is that Zeal's parents were William and Hannah Calvert. He was born about 1755 in Prince William county, VA. He was married about 1780 in Virginia to either Mary or Nancy Ewell or to Nancy Triplett.

On 23 Dec 1800 Zeal purchased land in Mason county, KY from Jesse Ewell of Prince William county, VA (Deeds G, pg. 70, Mason County, KY). Then on 10 Sep 1817, Zeal and his wife, Nancy, deeded to Bazil Calvert of Lewis county, KY 200 acres of land that Zeal had purchased from Jesse Ewell.

The 1810 Census of Mason county, KY records Zeal Calvert as head of the household and residing therein were: one male under 10, two males between 10-16, two males between 16-26, one male 45 and up; one female under 10, one female 10-16, and one female 26-44.

Nancy and Zeal had twelve children: Walter (b. abt. 1779, Pr. Wm. co., VA., m. (1) 2 Apr 1804 Elizabeth Holland in Mason Co., KY, (2) Pamela Calvert 10 Dec 1832, Mason Co., KY, (3) bef. Mar 1853, Harriet, d. 10 May 1856 MaCo), James (b. abt. 1781, m. Mary Ann Moss 26 Jan 1809 FlCo, d. 2 Mar 1855 CaCo), Fanny (b. abt. 1783, m. Henry Feagans 20 May 1802 MaCo), Dorothy (b. abt. 1785, m. John Bray 13 Feb 1806), Nancy (b. abt. 1787, m. Robert Young 13 Feb 1806 MaCo), Elizabeth (b. abt. 1789, m. John Foxworthy 24 Mar 1808 MaCo), Bazil (b. abt. 1791, m. 1. Elizabeth Jackson, 2. Elizabeth Triplett Green), Mansfield (b. abt. 1793, m. Nancy Triplett 22 Aug 1815 MaCo), William C. (b. abt. 1795, m. Mary Calvert 31 Jan 1813), Delilah (b. abt. 1796, m. Charles Dougherty), Thomas (b. 9 Jan 1798, m. 1. Maria Stephenson 29 Nov 1819 MaCo 2. Eliza Hord), Catherine (b. abt. 1799, m. Hedgeman Triplett 21 Oct 1817 MaCo).

Zeal died Dec 1831 in Mason county, KY. An inventory was taken 10 Feb 1832 (Wills "I", pg. 86).

The compiler could not find Zeal Calvert in census records for the years 1820 and 1830.

Thus this will conclude the sketch of Zeal Calvert, brother of Clarissa Calvert Foxworthy.

Spencer Calvert, a son of William and Hannah Calvert, is the subject of this sketch. He was born in Prince William county, VA on 10 May 1759. He was a Revolutionary War veteran (S 30312) and served with his brother, Raleigh.

About the time that Spencer's parents left Virginia for Kentucky, Spencer went to South Carolina to be with his brother, Raleigh. It was in South Carolina that Spencer married Nancy Leatherwood. Following the death of his brother, Raleigh, Spencer and his family moved to Caldwell county, KY. Nancy died there in 1822.

The 1820 Census of Caldwell county, KY shows six members in the household: one male (10-16), one male (16-18), one male (18-26), one male 45 and above; one female (under 10), and one female (45 and over). The 1830 Census shows one male (60-70); one female (10-15), and one female (50-60).

Spencer married secondly Miss Ann Cobb on 22 Jul 1824 in Caldwell county, KY; and, thirdly Mrs. Lydia Shellhouse 19 Aug 1827/8 in Caldwell county, KY.

Nancy and Spencer had seven children: (1.) Willis L. (b. abt. 1788 Pr. Wm. co., VA; m. Lucy Burton abt. 1810 Spartanburg county, SC; d. 1854 Caldwell co., KY), (2.) Virginia (b. abt. 1790, m. William Hobby), (3.) Elias H. (b. 8 Apr 1791 Pr. Wm. CO., VA; m. Eleanor Morse 10 Jan 1837 Caldwell co., KY; d. 28 Jun 1851 Caldwell cc., KY), (4.) Spencer Mancel (b. abt. 1796 Spartanburg Co., SC; m. 14 Oct 1819 Mary Morse; d. 1 Apr 1874 Calvert City, Marshall co., KY). (5) Delilah (b. abt. 1798 Spartanburg Co., SC; m. Reason Fryer 19 Oct 1815; d. KY). (6.) John Thompson (b. abt. 1800 Spartanburg Co., SC; m. 24 Aug 1820 Frances (Fanny) Mor(s)e in Caldwell Co., KY; d. bef. 1860 Caldwell co., KY). (7.) Elihu P. (b. abt. 1803 Spartanburg cc., SC; m. 1. Malinda Kuykendall 16 Jul 1822 Caldwell co., KY; 2. Isabella McChesney 10 Jan 1837; 3. Mary Jane McDowell 17 Jan 1848 Caldwell cc., KY).

Elihu may have died in Calvert City, Marshall Co., KY. It is believed that he may have been a founder of that city. He does appear in the 1850 census of Caldwell county, KY but not in the 1860 nor 1870 census for that county.

Spencer died 28 Dec 1834 (Nicklin data) or 1839 (O'Gorman data). The latter date was taken from his gravestone near Princeton, Caldwell county, KY.

This concludes the sketch of Spencer Calvert, a brother of Clarissa Calvert Foxworthy the great, great, great grandmother of the compiler.

CC-06

The subject of this sketch has been known by several given names, i.e., Burwell, Berwell, Burr, etc. This compiler will go along with the given name Burwill as given in his will (Book "C", pg. 54, Probate Court, St. Louis, MO 25 Aug 1842). He was born circa 1760 in Prince William county, VA the son of William and Hannah Calvert.

Burwill was initially married to Ada Fairfax before 1793 in Prince William county, VA. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Fairfax. She died after 14 Oct 1796. She bore two children William and John. On 10 Oct 1797 Burwill married Ann Jarvis in Mason county, KY. Some sources indicate that they had fifteen children. He only mentions eight boys. It has been suggested that there were two daughters born to them, both named Amelia. The first daughter died young and the second daughter had married. This married daughter and her husband were killed by lightning.

In his will, Burwill refers to his wife as Nancy and the sons, William, John, James, Benson, Claiborne, Bazil, Jesse and Alexander.

William (b. ca. 1789 Pr. Wm. co., VA; m. ca. 1818 Mary A Buchanan; 7 children; d. after 1869 in MO). John Calvert (b. ca. 1794 Pr. Wm. Co., VA; m. abt. 1819 Louisa Stoy of Stoystown, PA; Eleven children; d. after 1865 in either St. Louis city or county). James (b. ca. 1798 KY; m. Emily; moved to Wisconsin). Benson (b. ca. 1800; m. Nancy Monday 29 Oct 1829; d. Feb 1857; no children). Claiborne/Clayburn (b. Ca, 1804 Mason co., Ky; m. 1. Elizabeth Moss 15 Mar 1832, Liberty, Clay co., MO, 2. ca. 1840 Sarah or Susan; one child by each marriage). Bazil (b. ca. 1806/12 Mason co., KY; m. 23 Dec 1838 Susanna Fuller St. Louis co., MO; three children; d. before 1350 census). Jesse (b. 1814 St. Louis co., MO; m. Lucinda Bernet 21 Sep 1835; six children; d. 31 Aug 1888 St. Louis, MO). Alexander (b. ca. 1827 St. Louis, co., MO; m. 31 Mar 1854 Mrs. Sarah M. Anderson; d. before 1860; one child).

The 1840 Census of Bonhomme township, St. Louis county, MO shows only three people in the household: one male 10-15, one male 70-80, and one female 50-60.

Burwill Calvert died some time between Jun 1842 and 25 Aug 1842 in St. Louis County, MO.

This concludes the sketch of Burwill Calvert.

Constant "Connie" Calvert is the subject of this sketch. She was born in Prince William county, VA circa 1762, the daughter of William and Hannah Calvert.

"Connie" was married circa 1788 in Prince William county, VA to Jesse Calvert, a son of Jesse Calvert Sr. About 1796 they moved with Connie's family from VA to KY. Connie and Jesse had eight children: William B., Elizabeth, Jesse, Page, Robert, Mahala, Jane and Harrison.

William B. Calvert was born about 1790 in Prince William county, VA. He was married (1.) to Hester Rigdon 15 Dec 1815 in Fleming county, KY; (2.) Elizabeth (Evans) Jackson about 1852. William and Hester had twelve children: James M., William, Harriet, Vincent, Corilla, Nancy, Francis Marion, Burgess Drury, Spencer, Marshall, Sanford, and George. William and Elizabeth had four children: Isaac J., Sarah M., Lamira Frances, and John. William died about 1863 in Rowan county, KY and is buried in Siloam cemetery.

Elizabeth was born 30 May 1788 in Prince William county, VA. She was married to Peter Tuttle on 26 Jan 1810 in Mason county, KY. They had ten children: Dudley Ambrose, James Harrison, Eliza Jane, Angeline, Harriet N., William Wallace, Nancy L., Preston M., Helen M., and Sophronia. Elizabeth died 22 Nov 1880. She is buried in Old Liberty cemetery, near Warrensburg, Johnson county, MO.

Jesse Calvert was born circa 1793, probably in Prince William county, VA. He was married to Harriet Davis 15 Apr 1816 presumably in Mason county, KY.

Page Calvert was born circa 1797 presumably in Mason county, KY. He was married to Sarah Day circa 1816 probably in Nicholas county, KY. They had six children: Jesse, two unnamed sons, Betsey Ann, Evelyn, and Folly. Page died after 5 Jan 1831 in Nicholas county, KY.

Robert Calvert was born circa 1797 presumably in Mason county, KY. On 18 Apr 1818 he was married to Abigail Geesland.

Mahala Calvert was born circa 1799, probably in Mason county, KY. She married on 10 Mar 1818 Robert Hyner.

Jane Calvert was born about 1805 probably in Mason county, KY. She was married to William F. Calvert 4 Aug 1829 in Nicholas county, KY. They had one child: Adolphus. Jane died after 1870 most likely in Nicholas county, KY.

Harrison Calvert was born about 1810 in Mason county, KY. He was married to (1.) Elizabeth Feagan 16 Feb 1828 in Mason county, KY and (2.) Idia about 1843 perhaps in Ohio or possibly Iowa. Harrison

had two children each from his marriages: Emerillas (b. 1834 OH), Serilda (b. 1836 OH), Jasper (b. 1844 IA), Theodore (b. 1846 KY). When and where Harrison died is not known but it is possible he died in IL.

Constant Calvert died after 1830 in Nicholas county, KY.

This will complete the sketch of Connie Calvert a sister of Clarissa Calvert Foxworthy, wife of William Foxworthy, a Revolutionary War soldier.

William Calvert, Jr. was born circa 1763 in Prince William county, VA, a son of William and Hannah Calvert. He was married to Jane Calvert, daughter of Jesse Calvert, son of Obed Calvert, Sr. in Prince William county, VA about 1793. They had three children: Allison, Mary, and William F. Calvert.

Shortly after his marriage, William and Jane went to Spartanburg county, SC. The 1800 census there enumerated him as being between 26 and 45 years of age and two sons and one daughter under ten years plus his wife.

Soon after the census was taken, William and his family moved to Mason county, KY. He died not long after arriving in Kentucky. His wife was granted administration of his estate.

Allison Calvert was born in Spartanburg county, SC circa 1795. He was married on 8 Feb 1816 in Mason county, KY to Catherine Bramel. They had six children: Richard H., Cebron R., William T., George W., Jasper N., and Asa. Allison died in 1870 while living in Mason county, KY.

Mary Calvert was born about 1787 in Spartanburg county, SC. She was married to William C. Calvert, son of Zeal and Nancy Calvert, on 31 Jan 1813 in Mason county, KY. They had five children: James, Mary Jane, William F., Sarah A., and Maximillian. Mary died 20 Nov 1856 in Mason county, KY.

William F. Calvert was born in Spartanburg county, SC circa 1799. He married Jane Calvert, daughter of Jesse and Constant Calvert, 4 Aug 1829 in Nicholas county, KY. They had one child:

Adolphus (b. about 1833, Nicholas co., KY). William died before 11 Sep 1840 in Nicholas County, KY.

William Calvert, Jr. died 27 Apr 1810 in Mason county, KY.

This concludes the sketch of William, Jr., a brother of Clarissa Calvert Foxworthy.

CC-09

William and Hannah Calvert's next to the youngest child was named Landon. There is speculation that his given name was taken from his mother's maiden name. Landon was born in Prince William county, VA on 17 Mar 1764.

Landon was married to Anne Wood Howison, daughter of Stephen Howison and Mary Brooke, on 30 Jan 1787 in Prince William County, VA. He and his family moved from Virginia to Kentucky along with his parents and other family members. He first appeared on the Mason county, KY tax rolls in 1791.

In the year 1806 Landon and his family were living in Lewis county, KY. He was the first justice of the peace for Lewis county after the county was organized.

Ann and Landon were the parents of five sons and three daughters. All grew to maturity and married. Following Landon's death, his widow and her family, except the oldest and youngest daughters moved to Arkansas.

John Wood Calvert was born 19 Nov 1787 in Prince William co., VA. He was married to (1.) 13 Oct 1822 in Lewis co., KY to Sarah McDaniel; (2.) 11 Feb 1845 in St. Francis Co., AR to Nancy Davis. It is believed that John had no children by his first wife. He did have a son, David, by his second wife.

William Howison Calvert was born 27 May 1790 in Prince William co., VA. He was married 24 Nov 1814 to Lavinia Stratton (b. 30 Jun 1796, d/o Col. Aaron and Lavinia Stratton, died 16 Nov 1848). They had ten children; Landon Aaron, Joel Stratton, Mariah Ann, John Wood, Robert Fulton, Lavinia Jane, William Dudley, Bedford Howison, James T. and Sarah Amelia. William married (2.) Mrs. Mahala Jones 19 Aug 1851 in Phillips co., AR. They had two children: Thompson and Margaret. William died 2 Jan 1861 in Helena, AR. It is not known what became of Mahala or the two children following William's death.

James Calvert was born 5 Oct 1792 probably in Mason Co., KY. He was married Jan 1839 to Mary Friar probably in St. Francis co., AR. They had one son: Tighlman. James died between 1844 and 1850 in St. Francis co., AR.

Mary Ann or "Polly" was born 16 Dec 1795 in Mason co., KY. She married her first cousin, Samuel Foxworthy, probably in Fleming co., KY on 10 Mar 1814. They did not move to Arkansas. They had seven children: Landon, Alexander, James, Belleville, Mary, Thomas, and Nancy. Mary Ann died 19 Aug 1829 in Fleming CO., KY.

Nancy Brooke Calvert was born 5 Apr 1799 in Mason co., KY. She married 16 Mar 1820 in Lewis co., KY John McDaniel. They removed to St. Francis co., AR near Forrest City about 1824. The children were:

Randolph, James Howison, Antoinette, Ambrose Dudley, Martha Ann, John Landon, William Howison, Nancy B., and Robert. Nancy died 31 Oct 1869, in St. Francis co., AR. Her husband was the son of John McDaniel and Martha Carrington.

Stephen Calvert was born in Mason co., KY on 28 Oct 1802. He removed to St. Francis co., AR where he was living in Liberty township when the 1850 census was taken. In the household were: Stephen, his wife, Lydia, and two children: Alonzo Nance (11 years old) and Melissa Nance (8 years old). Lydia may have been a widow. She and Stephen had one child: John W. Calvert born 1848 in AR.

Sarah Calvert was born 2 May 1805 in Lewis co., KY. On 18 Nov 1828, in Lewis co., KY, she married a cousin, Craven, son of James and Aley (Cheek) Calvert of Mason co., KY. In 1837 they moved to Missouri where they were found in the 1850 census of Platte county. They had six children, the first four born in KY: Ann Wood, Robert H., Francis M., James L., William H., and Howard M. Sarah died in 1862 while living in Weston, Platte co., MO.

Dudley Calvert was born 27 OCT 1808 in Lewis co., KY. He married (1.) 20 Sep 1834 Eliza Thomas in Lewis co., KY; (2) 18 Apr 1838 Phoebe Richards in Lewis co., KY, and (3) 29 Sep 1841 in Lewis Co., KY to Elizabeth Richards, sister of Phoebe. He initially moved to St. Francis co., AR with his mother about 1825/6, but soon returned to Lewis co., KY. His children were: Martha, Lewis, Mary, William, Daniel, Harriet, and Landon. He died 22 Apr 1881 in Concord, Lewis Co., KY.

This concludes the sketch of Landon Calvert, a younger brother of Clarissa Calvert Foxworthy.

CC-10

The youngest child of William and Hannah Calvert was named Gerrard or, as sometimes spelled, Jerrard. He was born about 1771 or 1765, according to Mr. Nicklin, in Prince William county, VA. He came with his parents to Mason county, KY circa 1797. He was recorded on the tax roll of Mason county, KY in 1800.

Gerrard was married to Rosanna McIlvain on 18 Mar 1798 in Mason county, KY. The 1810 Census of Mason county, KY shows eleven (11) members of the household: three males under ten years of age, two males between 26 and 45 years of age, two females under ten years of age, one female 10 - 16 years of age, one female 26 - 45 years of age, and two females 45 and upwards. The age brackets for Gerrard and Rosanna would fit, i.e., 26 - 45, the approximate dates of birth for them. Who the two females were in the 45 and upward category is not known, nor the other male in the 26 -45 category.

One source (O'Gorman) indicates that Gerrard and Rosanna had nine children, two unnamed. Another source indicates seven children: William, Mary, Archibald, Hannah, Julia, George and Amanda. The 1820 Census of Mason county, KY shows one male under 16, and six males between 18 and 26 years of age, two females under ten, and two under 16, and one between 16 and 26. By 1830 Gerrard has two males under 30, one female under 15, and one under 20. Thus the census data is difficult to guesstimate the number of children they had. The 1850 census data for Mason county, KY does not clarify the situation any, i.e., Rosanna Calvert (age 69) was in the household of Hugh McIlvain, probably a younger brother.

The 1850 Census of Mason county, KY lists an Archibald Calvert (age 43), Hannah J. (39), Julia A. (17), Sarah E. (14), Alice A. (12), William (11), Matilda (9), Rosabelle (7), James L. (4), "Wailer" (6/12). Were some of the children in Archibald's household his brothers and sisters? Or, were they living elsewhere?

William M. Calvert, the oldest of Gerrard's children, was named in a deed (Deeds 38, pg. 228, 19 Aug 1829 Mason co., KY) to Isaac Lewis. Mary (b. 1803 Mason co., KY; m. 27 Sep 1822 to William H. Berry, Mason co., KY; and d. 1828 Mason co., KY), Archibald (b. ca. 1807 Mason co., KY; m. (1) 9 Apr 1831 Caroline Clift, Mason co., KY; (2) ca. 1832 Hannah J. Berry; d. before 1860), Hannah (m. William M. Berry 19 Jul 1820), Julia Ann (m. James Turner 1829). George S. (unproved), Amanda (unproved).

Mrs. O'Gorman states: " . . . Had the various Williams and others with middle initials, consistently used that initial in census and other records, this knotty problem would be easier of solution and less likely guesswork. . ."

Gerrard died around 1840 and no will has been found.

GG-01

The subject of this sketch is Thomas Glascock, Jr. This compiler has used two reference books as secondary sources. One of the books is entitled 'THE GLAS(S)COCK--GLASSCO SAGA' by Lawrence A. Glassco. The other book has as a title 'RECTOR RECORDS' compiled by Larry King. The two seem to differ in the number of children Thomas Glascock had from his two marriages.

Rev. Glassco details fourteen children, whereas Mr. King makes reference to only eleven children. Thomas Glascock was initially married to Catherine Rector and following her death, Thomas was married to Agnes Rector, seemingly a cousin of Catherine.

Mr. King does not include Thomas, Jr., John, and Susanna in his Rector genealogy. He attributes only three children, i.e., George, Elizabeth, and Folly, to the first marriage of Thomas Glascock circa 1755/60 presumably in Fauquier county, VA. Rev. Glassco shows seven children each from the two marriages of Thomas Glascock.

This compiler has elected to accept Rev. Glassco's account of the number of children Thomas the elder had between his two marriages. Thus, Thomas, Jr. was the eldest child of Thomas and Catherine. He was born about 1759, presumably in Fauquier county, VA.

Rev. Glassco indicates that Thomas Jr. died in 1835 or that he died before 1802. No marriage is cited nor any known children of Thomas Jr.

The 1810 Census of Fauquier county, VA lists two Thomas Glasscocks (note spelling). One was noted as senior. In the household of Thomas Glasscock were eight members: two males under 10 and one male between 26-45 years of age; and, three females under ten, one female between 10-16, and one female 26-45. By 1810 the younger Thomas was about fifty years of age. Possibly the son of Thomas and Catherine.

Thomas Glasscock, Sr. was enumerated in 1810 Fauquier county, VA with eight members in the household, i.e., one male under 10, one male 10-16, and one male over 45; and, three females under 10, one female 10-16, and one female 26-45.

There are a number of possibilities regarding the above census data. The compiler tends to conclude that Thomas, Sr. was the son of Thomas and Catherine and that the other Thomas was a son of another Glasscock since he was not described in the census as "Jr.", although the term "Jr." has been used to distinguish a younger person from an older person with the same given name.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier county, VA lists two Thomas Glasscocks. It is doubtful that Thomas the father of Thomas was

alive when the 1820 census was taken. A Thomas Glascock had one male in the household age 26-45, one free colored, and five slaves. The other Thomas had three males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 16-18, and one male 26-45; one female under 10, one female 16-18, two females 26-45, and one female 45 and over.

Since there were so many Glas(s)cocks with the given name of Thomas, it is difficult to determine which Thomas belongs to which family. Moreover, without giving the name of the wife in the census data, it becomes even more difficult to associate off-spring with census data.

The Personal Property Tax List of 1787 for Fauquier county, VA lists three Thomas Glas(s)cocks: 1.) Thomas (16-21) and tax charged to George Glas(s)cock; 2.) Thomas charged with the tax; and, 3.) Thomas with tax paid by John Glas(s)cock. Not much help from this data.

The 1830 Census of Fauquier county, VA lists a Thomas W. Glasscock (note spelling) in the township of Paris. This may not be the correct Thomas since he would have been about 71 years of age.

There was a Thomas Glascock in Fauquier county, VA when the 1840 was taken. Data does not match other information.

The 1850 census of Fauquier county, VA lists two Thomas Glas(s)cocks neither of which would fit the age data noted above.

Several sources of marriage data pertaining to Fauquier county, VA were reviewed to see if there could be found a reference to a marriage of Thomas Glascock, Jr. that would fit the time frame. There was a marriage of a Thomas Glascock to Peggy Hathaway on 23 Sep 1793.

Could this have been a second marriage or a delayed marriage? It is understood that in the early days of Virginia, marriage licenses were not required. It is believed that only about 25% of marriages occurred where a license had been issued. The rest of the marriages occurred by means of public bans being announced in local newspapers or during church services, etc.

A search of cemetery records for Fauquier county, VA does not reveal death data for Thomas Glascock, Jr.

Thus this will conclude the incomplete sketch of Thomas Glascock, Jr., the eldest brother of George Glascock.

John Glascock is the subject of this sketch. According to Rev. Glassco's genealogy of the Glas(s)cock families, John was born about the year 1761, the son of Thomas Glascock and Catherine Rector. It is presumed that John was born in Fauquier county, VA based upon census returns, tax data, and marriage data.

The 1810 Census of Fauquier county, VA reflects two John Glascocks. One a "Jr." and the other "Sr.". Based upon John's birth year, it would seem probable that the "Sr." was the son of Thomas and Catherine (Rector) Glascock. In the "Sr." household were eight persons: two males 16-26, one male 26-45, and one male 45 and up; and, one female under ten, one female 16-26, one female 26-45, and one female 45 and up.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier county, VA enumerates two John Glascock households. One identified by "Jr.", and the other by "Sr.". In John Jr.'s household were: one male 16-26, one male 26-45, one female under 10, one female 16-26, one female 26-45, and 13 slaves. John Sr.'s household consisted of two males 10-16, one male 16-26, one male 45 and over, one female under 10, one female 10-16, one female 16-26, one female 45 and over.

The 1830 Census of Fauquier County, VA lists a John Glasscock (note spelling).

The 1850 Census of Fauquier County, VA enumerates John Glascock (age 63), Agnes Glascock (age 55), and Peggy Gibson (age 67).

Marriage Records for Fauquier county, VA show two John Glascocks being married about the marriageable age of the subject of this sketch. One John Glascock was married to Ann Hathaway 1 Dec 1788. The other John Glascock was married to Susannah Glascock 1 Jan 1799. However, the marriage data, i.e., Ann and Susannah, do not jibe with the 1850 Census data, i.e., Agnes.

Cemetery records for Fauquier county, VA do not show vital data that would coincide with this John Glascock.

The 1787 Fauquier County, VA Tax List shows a John Glascock charged with the tax, one white male above 15 and under 21, no Blacks above 16 nor under 16, four horses, mares, colts, & mules, and 11 cattle. Another John was between 16 & 21 with John Glascock charged with the tax. (Perhaps John, Sr. and John, Jr., respectively.)

There is a court record (Deed Bk. F, pg. 404) in Fleming county, KY wherein a John Glasscock (note spelling) rented a farm from Alexander K. Marshall 5 Mar 1816. John may have gone to Kentucky with his brother, George.

This concludes the sketch of John Glascock.

GG-03

Elizabeth Glascock is the subject of this sketch. Rev. Glassco and Larry King indicate that she was a daughter of Thomas Glascock and Catherine Rector. She was born about 1763, presumably in Fauquier county, VA.

This compiler could not find a record of Elizabeth's marriage to James Lake in Fauquier County, VA. Perhaps their marriage was one of those that were announced by public notice.

The 1810 Census of Fauquier County, VA enumerates the household of James Lake. In this household were two males under 10, one male 10-16, three males 16-26, and, one male 45 and up; one female under 10, one female 10-16, and one female 45 and up. James also had four slaves.

James Lake appears in the 1820 Census of Fauquier County, VA: one male 10-16, one male 16-18, two males 16-26, two males 26-45, one male 45 and over, two females 16-26, one female 26-45, and one female 45 and up. James also had five cattle and seven slaves. The 1830 Census shows James Lake with: one male 20-30, two males 30-40, one male 60-70, one female 10-15, one female 20-30, one female 60-70 and five slaves.

James Lake does not appear in the 1850 Census of Fauquier County, VA perhaps because he was deceased by then. Other members of the Lake family do appear, perhaps children of James and Elizabeth.

The 1787 Tax List for Fauquier county, VA shows James Lake charged with the tax, one horse, and two cattle.

Elizabeth died 28 Dec 1837 most likely in Fauquier county, VA. However, this compiler has not found her in recorded cemetery records. Also, it is not known when James Lake died or where.

Thus this brief sketch will end until additional information is located for Elizabeth and James.

The subject of this sketch is Agnes Glascock. She was born about 1765. Rev. Glassco indicates that she was a daughter of Thomas Glascock and Catherine Rector. Larry King indicates that she was a daughter of Thomas Glascock from his second marriage, i.e., Agnes Rector.

On 23 Feb 1807 Agnes Glascock was married to Samuel Smarr in Fauquier county, VA.

Samuel Smarr does not appear in the 1810 Census of Fauquier County, VA. However, Robert Smarr does appear with one male 45 and up and two females 45 and up. Nor does Samuel show up in the 1810 census of KY.

Samuel Smarr does show up in the 1820 Census of Mason County, KY. He does not show up in the 1830 census of MO.

Agnes and Samuel had six children according to the Larry King data: Elizabeth, Abner, Thomas, John, Nelson, and Sallie.

No date of death for Agnes is noted by Rev. Glassco and Larry King. However, Samuel died Jan 1845 in Marion county, MO, according to King data.

Thus this will have to suffice for the sketch of Agnes Glascock, a sibling of George Glascock. Perhaps Samuel and his family moved to KY when George and his family moved there. A son, Thomas, was born there in 1811. However, Thomas died in 1851 while living in Ralls county, MO according to Larry King data.

GG-05

Susanna Glascock is the subject of this sketch. According to Rev. Glassco, she was born circa 1765 and the daughter of Thomas Glascock and Catherine Rector, presumably in Fauquier county, VA.

Susanna married (1.) William Asberry and (2.) Thomas Bateman. The compiler could not find either marriage listed among those of Fauquier county, VA.

John K. Gott's "Abstracts of Fauquier County, VA (Wills, Inventories and Accounts 1759-1800) " makes reference to an inventory of William Asberry (22 Sep 1794) that also mentions George Glascock perhaps the brother of Susanna. However, an Allotment of Dower (29 Oct 1793) refers to William Asberry's widow as Jane.

The 1787 Tax List of Fauquier county, VA does refer to William Asberry and William Asberry, Jr. Each was charged with the tax. The former had one Black above 16, two Blacks under 16, three horses, and five cattle. The latter had one horse and one head of cattle.

The 1810 Census of Fleming county, KY shows two males under 10, and one male 45 and up; and, one female 10-16, one female 16-26, and one female 45 and up in the household of William Asberry. There was a William Asberry in Cumberland county, KY in 1820 (pg. 161).

Rev. Glassco indicates that Susanna was married in 1784 to William Asberry and that they had four children, one of which was born 1790 in Fleming county, KY. Rev. Glassco does not note when Susanna married Thomas Bateman. Thomas does not show up in census data for Kentucky. However, there was a Thomas Bateman in Loudoun county, VA (1810); a Thomas Bateman in Wythe county, VA (1830); and, a Susan Bateman in Lynchburg, Campbell county, VA (1850) plus a Thomas Bateman in Pulaski county, VA (1850).

Larry King does not include Susanna as a daughter of Thomas Glascock.

When and where Susanna Glascock Asberry Bateman died remains an unknown to this compiler. Thus this will conclude the sketch of Susanna.

Thomas Glascock and Catherine Rector had a daughter named Polly according to both Rev. Glassco and Larry King. She was born circa 1770, presumably in Fauquier county, VA.

According to Fauquier County, VA Marriage Records, Molly (note spelling) Glascock married George Jeffries 24 Dec 1787. Also in 1787, the Tax List for Fauquier county, VA records a George Jefferys charged with the tax and owning one horse.

In 1810 (Census Fauquier co., VA) there was a George Jeffries with two males under 10, and one male 26-45; and two females under 10, and one female 26-45 plus one slave.

In 1820, George Jeffries appears on the census of King and Queen county, VA. Likewise for the 1830 census. However, the 1850 Census of Culpeper county, VA lists a George Jeffries and this compiler did not pursue this lead.

In the Jeffries' household (1820) there were: one male 26-45, one female under 10, one female 16-26, two cattle/horses, and two slaves.

The 1830 Census of King and Queen county, VA shows eight persons in the household of George Jeffries: two males 10-15, one male 30-40, one female under 5, two females 5-10, one female 15-20, one female 30-40, and eight slaves.

The census data for the years 1820 and 1830 do not reflect the age of Molly/Polly if she was born in 1770 and married in 1787. Could the census takers have recorded the incorrect ages for her? Or could the census data be for a son named George? Or does this data belong to another George Jeffries?

Neither Rev. Glassco or Larry King indicate when and where Molly/Polly died thus making it very difficult to properly identify the correct George Jeffries' family.

This will therefore conclude this sketch.

GG-07

The oldest child of Thomas Glascock and Agnes Rector was Anne Glascock who was born about 1772, presumably in Fauquier county, VA.

According to Marriage Records of Fauquier county, VA, Anne was married to Sylvester Welch on 15 Mar 1798.

The 1787 Tax List for Fauquier county, VA lists a Sylvester Welch and a Sylvester Welch. The former Welch was charged with the tax and had one horse or mare, or colt, or mule. The latter Welch had one white male above 15 and under 21, three blacks above 16, four blacks under 16, three horses, or mares, or colts, or mules, and fourteen head of cattle. Thus it appears that Sylvester Welch was the older of the two men, i.e., perhaps father and son.

The 1810 Census of Fauquier county, VA similarly lists two Sylvester Welchs, i.e., Sr. and Jr. The senior Welch had one male 10-16, four males 16-26, one male 45 and upwards, one female under 10, two females 10-16, and two females 16-26, and five slaves.

The younger Welch had one male under 10, one male 16-26, one male 45 and upwards, two females under 10, two females 10-16, one female 26-45, and nineteen slaves per the 1810 census. Thus it appears that Sylvester, Jr. was several years older than Anne.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier county, VA likewise lists two Sylvester Welchs. The younger one had in his household one male 16-26, one male 45 and over, one female 10-16, three females 16-26, one female 26-45, two females 45 and up, eleven animals, and twenty-four slaves. The senior Sylvester Welch had in his household one male 26-45, one male 45 and over, two females 26-45, one female 45 and over, seven animals, and nine slaves.

Similarly, the 1830 Census of the aforementioned county shows one Sylvester with one male under 5, one male 15-20, one male 20-30, one female 15-20, one female 40-50, and two slaves. The other Sylvester Welch was enumerated with two males 20-30, one male 60-70, one female 10-15, one female 15-20, one female 20-30, one female 50-60, one female 90-100, and 34 slaves. At this census Anne would have been about 58 years of age.

The 1850 Census of Fauquier county, VA has two Sylvester Welchs. One head of the household was 57 years of age, Mary A. age 32, William B. 8/12 year, and Elizabeth Dawson age 13. The other Sylvester was 49 years of age, Rachael age 45, Luther age 22, John N. age 19, Frances age 17, Franklin age 14, Virginia age 13, Sylvester M. age 11, Agnes age 4, Ada B. age 2, Julia A. Dowell age 17, Virginia Saterwhite age 52, Jacob Saterwhite age 49, Jemima Keen age 54, and Zachariah Dear age 28. Thus it appears that Anne was not alive by 1850.

John K. Gott's book "HIGH IN OLD VIRGINIA'S PIEDMONT A History of Marshall (formerly Salem), Fauquier County, Virginia" makes numerous references to members of the Glascock and Welch families. Mr. Gott provides a chain of title to lots and owners of the original 52 lots in the town of Marshall. Also included is a map from 1802 by Gustavas Brown Homer showing where various family members lived.

This concludes the sketch of Anne Glascock.

GG-08

Thomas Glascock and his wife, Agnes Rector, had a son named William. He was born about 1775, presumably in Fauquier county, VA.

There was a William Glascock listed in the 1787 Tax List of Fauquier county, VA. This William was a son of John Glascock and was thus not the William of this sketch.

Marriage Records for Fauquier county, VA lists two William Glasscocks (note spelling). One was married 20 Jan 1789 to Ann Green. At this time, the William of this sketch would have only been about fourteen years of age if his date of birth is correct. The other William was married 14 Mar 1798 to Alice Cole. William of this sketch would have been about twenty-three years of age, a more likely date of marriage.

The 1810 Census of Fauquier County, VA records a William Glasscock. In his household were: two males under ten, one male 26-45, three females under 10, one female 10-16, one female 26-45, and no slaves. William would have been about 35 years of age at this time.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier County, VA has a William Glascock. He was between 26 and 45 years of age. No other members of this household were recorded. He did have two slaves.

In 1850, William Glascock was recorded as being 65 years of age and in his household was Thornton Crapp, age 28 years and a laborer. No other members of the household were recorded. Based on birth data, William would have been about 75 years of age.

Additional research is necessary to determine what happened between 1810 and 1820 when there were eight members in the household and then only William.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch of William Glascock.

Another daughter of Thomas Glascock and Agnes Rector was born about 1777, presumably in Fauquier county, VA. Her name was Sarah.

According to Marriage Records of Fauquier county, VA there was a marriage of Sarah Glascock to Robert Chinn on 5 Feb 1798. Age wise, Sarah seems to fit.

The household of Robert Chinn consisted of one male under ten, one male 10-16, one male 26-45, one female under ten, one female 26-45, and no slaves, when the 1810 Census of Fauquier county, VA was taken. Sarah would have been about 33 years of age.

In Robert Chinn's household, when the 1820 census was taken, were one male 10-16, one male 26-45, five animals, and thirteen slaves. Where were the other members enumerated in the 1810 census?

The compiler of this sketch could not locate a Robert Chinn in the 1830 Census of Fauquier county, VA.

The 1850 Census of Fauquier County, VA does show a Robert Chinn (age 28), Frances A. (age 26), Richard H. (age 2), Robert D. (age 3/12 year), and Joseph H. Furr (age 14).

Once again more research is necessary to try and learn what happened to other members of the household recorded in 1810 and not in 1820.

For now this will conclude the sketch of Sarah Glascock.

GG-10

Benjamin Glascock is the subject of this sketch. He was the second son of Thomas Glascock and Agnes Rector. He was born about 1779, probably in Fauquier county, VA.

According to Rev. Glassco's genealogy of the Glascock family, Benjamin never married.

The 1787 Tax List of Fauquier County, VA does record a Benjamin Glascock who was charged with the tax. He had five horses or mares or colts or mules, and eleven cattle. It is doubtful if this Benjamin was the son of Thomas and Agnes because of birth date.

The compiler did find a Benjamin Glascock recorded in the 1810 Census of Fauquier County, VA. Again, it is doubtful that this is the Benjamin, the subject of this sketch. There were eleven persons in this household. Also, the oldest male in the household, presumably Benjamin, was 45 and up.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier County, VA shows a male 45 and up in the household of Henry Glascock apparently a younger brother of Benjamin Glascock.

The 1850 Census of Fauquier County, VA shows a Benjamin Glascock (age 71) in the household of Henry Glascock. Apparently Benjamin made his home with his younger brother.

Thus, this will conclude the sketch of Benjamin Glascock.

GG-11

The subject of this sketch is Spencer Glascock, another son of Thomas and Agnes Glascock. He was born in 1783, probably in Fauquier county, VA.

According to Rev. Glassco's account of the Glascock family, Spencer was married 22 Feb 1815 to Ann Combs, and according to Marriage Records of Fauquier county, VA she was the daughter of John Combs. They had seven children: Thomas (John), Catherine (b. 23 Feb 1816, d. 6 Aug 1902, m. Wm. Carver and had six children), Susan (b. 21 Sep 1819, d. 29 Nov 1892, m. Bryant Utterback), Ann, Virginia, Sarah, and Armstead.

Larry King's account of the Rector Family indicates that Spencer and Ann had six children: Catherine, John, Sally, Susan, Virginia, and Armstead.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier County, VA lists one male under 10, one male 16-26, three females under 10, one female 26-45, one animal, and one slave.

The compiler could not find Spencer Glascock in the 1850 Census of Fauquier County, VA. He would only have been 67 years of age.

This will conclude the sketch of Spencer Glascock.

GG-12

The youngest daughter of Thomas Glascock and Agnes Rector was named Hannah. She was born circa 1787, probably in Fauquier county, VA.

Rev. Glassco shows that Hannah was married to John Turner. No date of the marriage nor where it was performed was indicated. A search of Fauquier County, VA Marriage Records was negative.

The 1787 Tax List of Fauquier County, VA does contain the name John Turner. He was charged with the tax. There was a white male above 16 and under 21 years of age. There was a black above the age 16. There was a black under 16 years of age. And John Turner had two horses, or mares, or colts, or mules. John did not have any cattle.

The 1810 Census of Fauquier County, VA lists a John Turner. In his household were one male 26-45, one female under 10, and one female 26-45. Hannah would have been twenty-three years of age at this time if her birth date was correct. Also, Hannah could have had a daughter aged five or less.

There was no John Turner enumerated in the 1820 census of Fauquier county, VA.

The 1830 Census of Fauquier County, VA has three heads of household named John Turner: 1.) One male 60-70, one female 20-30, and one female 70-80; 2.) One male 5-10, one male 10-15, one male 50-60, one female under 5, one female 5-10, two females 15-20, and one female 50-60; 3.) One male 30-40, one female under 5, one female 5-10, one female 10-15, one female 30-40, and two slaves. Hannah would have been thirty-three years of age at the time of the 1830 census. Number 3 seems to fit the age category for Hannah.

The compiler could not find John and Hannah Turner enumerated in the 1850 census for Fauquier county, VA. Hannah would have only been sixty-three in 1850.

This will conclude the sketch pertaining to Hannah Glascock.

Henry Glascock, the youngest son of Thomas Glascock and Agnes Rector, was born 16 Jun 1790, probably in Fauquier county, VA.

Henry was married 1.) Jane Linton Combs 22 Jun 1820 and 2.) Mary Foley Furr 12 Apr 1853. Both marriages performed in Fauquier County, VA.

Both Larry King and Rev. Glassco indicate that Henry and Jane had four children: Virginia (b. 1804), Sarah (b. 1815), Robert Thomas (b. 9 Aug 1829, m. (1) Mary Ann Cochran and (2) Edmonia Carver), John Samuel (b. 21 Jan 1823, m. Louisa Lake 28 Feb 1850, d. 14 Jun 1886).

The birth dates for Virginia and Sarah are suspect based on the marriage date. Perhaps Jane had been previously married and Virginia and Sarah were from that marriage. Jane was born 1784 and would have been twenty years of age in 1804.

Robert Thomas Glascock and Mary Ann Cochran had six children: Milton, Henry Virginus, Chilton, Nannie Jane, Waynefield, and Sallie. From his second marriage, Robert and Edmonia had two children: Jack and Gilbert.

John Samuel and Louisa Lake had seven children: Henry, Virginia, Ludwell, Agnes, Bettie, John Samuel, and Maria.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier County, VA lists three persons in the household: one male 26-45, one male 45 and up, one female 16-26, five animals, and seven slaves.

The 1850 Census of Fauquier County, VA lists Henry (age 60), Jane (age 65), Sarah A. (age 35), Virginia A. (age 26), Ann L. (age 55), and Benjamin (age 71).

This concludes the sketch of Henry Glascock.

FJG-01

George Jackson is the subject of this sketch. He seems to have been the eldest son of Joseph Jackson and Nancy Sanford Carroll. A lease dated 10 May 1771 in Fauquier county, VA mentions him along with his father and mother. Also, the 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Fauquier county, VA shows George under Joseph Jackson (charged with the tax) and Joseph (Jr.) between 16-21. However, the compiler could not find George enumerated in the census data for 1810 and 1820 in Fauquier county, VA.

On 31 (sic) November 1813 Joseph Jackson made out his will and in such mentions his wife (Nancy Sanford), sons: Joseph, Thomas, and William. No mention is made of any other children. The three sons were bequeathed a tract of land in Fleming county, KY. All the rest of Joseph's property was bequeathed to William.

On 25 May 1818 Joseph's will was presented to the Court of Quarterly Sessions held for Fauquier county, VA. The will had been witnessed by Reuben Strother, Robert Chinn, Silvester Welch, and Hugh Chinn. The will was presented by the first three witnesses.

The 1820 Census for Fauquier County, VA shows the following in the household of George Jackson: one male 5-10, two males 20-30, two females 10-15, and one female 40-50. (Note: George would certainly have been older than 20-30??)

The 1840 Census for Fauquier County, VA records one male under 5, one male 30-40, one female under 5, one female 20-30, one female 30-40, one female 40-50, and one female 70-80 in the household of George Jackson.

The 1850 Census for Fauquier County, VA enumerates a George Jackson age 45 and born in VA. If this is correct, then George was born in 1805 which doesn't seem probable. Also in this household were Margaret (age 38), Elizabeth Adams (age 52), Jane (age 30), Sarah (age 32), Ann E. (age 10), Harriett (age 8), Wilbur (age 6), Mary A. (age 1), Martha Megrath (age 14), and James Megrath (age 9).

The 1850 Census of Nelson County, KY shows a George Jackson age 55 and born in MD. There were four males and four females in the household. Census records just don't seem to jibe.

The compiler could not find a marriage of George Jackson in Fauquier county, VA. However, there were three recorded marriages of a George Jackson in VA, i.e., Elizabeth Mountz 7 Feb 1798 Berkeley co., VA; Susan Goldsborough 18 May 1809 Jefferson co., VA; and, Fanny Campbell 17 Dec 1793 Middlesex co., VA. Likewise, there were several marriages for a George Jackson in KY

Other than the property tax record of 1787 and 1771 lease, this compiler can't prove that George was the son of Joseph Jackson.

The oldest brother of Frances Jackson may have been Joseph, Jr. son of Joseph Jackson and Nancy Sanford Carroll. Frances was born 5 April 1769 in Fauquier county, VA. She was married to George Glascock on 28 Feb 1791 in the same county. Joseph and his brother, George, posted fifty pounds for the marriage bond.

Joseph, Jr. is noted in the 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Fauquier county, VA. His age was between 16 and 21 years. Thus, he was born between 1766 and 1771. The 1810 Census for Fauquier County, VA shows that Joseph was between 26 and 45 years. Others in his household were: one male under 10; two females under 10; one female 16 - 26; and, one female 26 - 45, presumably Joseph's wife.

Based upon the above data, Joseph was probably married about 1790 give or take two or three years. There was a marriage of a Joseph Jackson in Fauquier County, VA to Darcus Moore on 25 Jan 1803. A Joseph Jackson was married on 28 Jan 1791 to Mary E. Carter in Henrico County, VA.

The compiler could not locate Joseph Jackson in the census records of Virginia for the years 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850 in Fauquier county, VA. There were several Joseph Jacksons in the 1850 Census of Virginia.

The compiler also tried census data in Kentucky for the above census years but could not find one that would fit the dates for Joseph, Jr. This hunch was based on a provision in Joseph Jackson's will bequeathing land in Fleming county, KY to Joseph, Thomas and William Jackson, sons of the deceased. A search of deed records for Fleming county for the years 1803 and 1818 proved negative.

In view of the above data, this will conclude the sketch of Joseph Jackson, Jr.

FJG-03

The subject of this sketch is William Jackson, son of Joseph Jackson and Nancy Sanford Carroll. It is not known when William was born. Also, it is presumed that he was born in Fauquier county, VA.

William does not appear with his father or brothers, George and Joseph, in the 1787 Personal Property Tax List of Fauquier county, VA. However, he does appear in the 1810 Census of said county although there are data for two persons with the name William Jackson. One shows that there were three males under 10, one male 16-26, one male 26-45, one female under 10, one female 10-16, and one female 16-26. The other William Jackson had one male under 10, one male 26-45, one female under 10, and one female 16-26.

This compiler could not find a marriage record for William in Virginia. As earlier indicated, not all marriages in Virginia were recorded. However, it is believed that William was married to an Elizabeth Bishop, according to one researcher of the Jackson family, i.e., Eliza Bishop 28 Dec 1805 Fauquier county, VA.

William is mentioned in his father's will dated 31 (sic) Nov 1813 and proved 25 May 1818.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier County, VA enumerates just one William Jackson. In his household were: two males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 45 & up, two females under 10, two females 10-16, and one female 26-45.

The 1830 Census of Fauquier county, VA shows the following in William's household: one male under 5, two males 5-10, one male 10-15, one male 40-50, one female under 5, one female 10-15, four females 15-20, one female 20-30, and one female 40-50.

The compiler could not locate a William Jackson in Fauquier county, VA for the 1840 and 1850 census. There were, however, several Jacksons with the given name William in various counties of Virginia for the 1850 census. Similarly, there were numerous Jacksons in Fleming county, KY. The thought being that William might have moved to Kentucky where land was located bequeathed to him and his two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, by the terms of the father's will.

There was a William Jackson, along with Dempsey and John, in Fleming county, KY in 1798.

Short of locating a will for William Jackson, the above data lacks evidence to further identify William. Thus, this will conclude the sketch of Frances Jackson Glascock's brother, William.

The name Thomas Jackson seems to have been a very popular name in Virginia and Kentucky based upon this compiler's experience in trying to locate the Thomas, son of Joseph and Nancy Jackson.

The compiler could not find Thomas Jackson enumerated in the 1810 Census of Fauquier County, VA.

Thomas Jackson is mentioned in his father's will that was proved 25 May 1818, most likely shortly after the death of the father, Joseph.

The 1820 Census of Fauquier County, VA lists a Thomas Jackson (pg. 66). In this household were three males under 10, one male 26-45, one female under 10, two females 10-16, and one female 26-45.

The compiler could not find Thomas in either of the 1830 or 1840 Census of Fauquier County, VA. Likewise for the 1850 Census. There was a Thomas Jackson in the 1850 Census of Nelson County, KY. This Thomas was 45 years of age and born in Maryland.

No marriage record for a Thomas Jackson in Fauquier county, VA could be found. There were nine marriage records for a Thomas Jackson in Virginia. None seemed to fit known data for Thomas, i.e., 1820 census data 26-45; thus born between 1775 and 1794 and probably married between 1796 and 1815; and, having two females between 10-16 if married in 1815.

There are two marriage records for a Thomas Jackson in Fleming county, KY, i.e., 26 Aug 1813 (Mary Porter) and 28 Jan 1819 (Nancy Jackson). This would assume that Thomas relocated to Kentucky following the death of his wife and remarried. One must remember what happens when someone assumes something!!

Lacking more specific data regarding Thomas Jackson, the compiler finds it necessary to conclude this brief sketch. The only known fact is that Thomas was mentioned in his father's will.

FJG-05

Sarah Jackson is the subject of this sketch. According to Jackson and Welch researchers, Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Jackson and Nancy Sanford Carroll. The date of her birth is not known. Place of birth undoubtedly Fauquier county, VA.

Sarah was married to Sylvester Welch 25 Nov 1793 in Fauquier county, VA. Sylvester married secondly Ann Glasscock in 1798. Sylvester had four children: Sylvester, Jane, Agness and Jemima. Which wife was the mother of the children is not known. Sylvester died in 1834 presumably in Fauquier county, VA.

Sarah is not mentioned in her father's will of 1813 nor her sister, Frances. However, Sylvester was a witness to Joseph's will.

Also, Sarah's brother, George, was not mentioned in the will of their father.

There are several plausible explanations for the omissions in Joseph's will. George may have been deceased by 1813 since he was not found in the 1810 and 1820 Census of Fauquier county, VA. Frances was in Kentucky by 1813. And, Sarah may have been deceased by then since her husband had married secondly in Fauquier county, VA on 14 Mar 1798.

The compiler did not seek census data for Sylvester Welch since such data prior to 1850 would not give the names of the wife and the children.

In view of the above, this will conclude the sketch as it pertains to Sarah Jackson.

In compiling the sketches of Frances Jackson's siblings, this compiler has relied basically on research by three other researchers, census records, and court records such as marriages and tax lists.

It is believed that Joseph Jackson and Nancy Sanford Carroll had more children than previously noted in sketches. These additional children are: Dempsey Carroll, Daniel, and Vincent Jackson.

In one case, a researcher contends that Dempsey Carroll was born 27 Apr 1763 in VA, married Mary Pickett on 12 Dec 12/29 1787/89 in Fauquier county, VA, and died 22 Jun 1833 in Fleming county, KY. He was the son of Joseph Jackson (b. 1730).

The other sources indicate that Dempsey Carroll Jackson was married 29 Dec 1787 in Fauquier county, VA to Mary Pickett. They were the parents of Claiborne Fox Jackson, the 13th governor of Missouri. Dempsey died in Fleming county, KY.

Another son attributed to Joseph and Nancy was Daniel Jackson. When he was born and where not shown. He was married to Ann Towle on 3 Jul 1793 in Fauquier county, VA. (Note: Marriage Records for Fauquier County, VA show Daniel married to Mrs. Anne Tolle 23 Jun 1794.)

Vincent Jackson said to be a son of Joseph and Nancy was born in Fauquier county, VA on 29 Dec 1776. He was married to Mary Glascock 5 Feb 1798 in Fauquier county, VA. The 1850 Census of Greene county, TN indicated his age as 75 years. He died there in Nov 1857. (Note: Fauquier County Marriage Records show that Vincent was married to Polly Glascock 5 Feb 1798.)

The compiler found a Dempsey Jackson on the 1800 Tax List for Fleming county, KY. Also, Dempsey appears in the 1810 Census of Fleming county, KY (4-3-1-0-1 0-0-3-1-0). Daniel appears on the 1805 Tax List for Greene county, TN. Vincent appears on the 1805 Tax List for Greene county, TN.

The compiler found a marriage record for Dempsey Jackson in Fleming county, KY who married Elizabeth Roberts on 10 Sep 1830.

Researching Tennessee records was not undertaken by the compiler.

Thus the compiler will not attempt to conclude that Dempsey, Daniel, and Vincent were sons of Joseph and Nancy Jackson until more definitive data is located. Perhaps a will for Joseph Jackson (b. ca. 1730) might help to clarify the identity of the parents of the three individuals referred to above.

INDEX

- ABOLT, Alice 133
 John 133
 Marion 133
 Samuel K. 133.
 ADAMS, Elizabeth 181
 Peter 127
 William F. 143
 ADKINS, Viola 121
 ADKINSON, Eliza R. 145
 Mary Ann 142
 AGENS, Anna 20
 ALCOCK, John P. 154
 Mr. 155
 ALEXANDER, Lena R. 112
 ALLEN, Frances 23
 ALMADA, Mollie T. 44
 ALYWARD, Mrs. Charles 93
 AMADOR, Jose Maria 100
 ANDERSON, Mrs. Sarah 159
 ASBERRY, Elizabeth 125
 Jane 171
 William 171
 ASBURY, Elizabeth 125
 AUSTIN, Joanna 29, 30
 AYLES, Amanda 144

 BABB, Vida 2
 BAKER, Abijah 45
 BANCO, Virginia 45
 Virginia M. 40

 BARNES, George W. 105
 BARNES/BAINES, Elizabeth D.
 105
 BARNET, Lucinda 159
 BARRETT, Armilda 110
 Cynthia Ann 110
 BARROW, Dr. J. W. 29
 BATEMAN, Susan 171
 Thomas 171
 BAUCOM, Betty Jo (Mrs. Howard
 65
 Connie 66
 Eddie 66
 Howard 66
 BAXTER, Ira 118
 BEALS, Enoch 120
 George 120
 Indiana 120

 BEALS, John & Julia 120
 Mrs. Kathleen 100
 Philip 120
 BEAUCHAMP, Annette Fleming 117
 BEAVER, Albert 120
 Barbary Jane 120
 Christopher 121
 Daniel 121
 Elizabeth 120
 Ellen 120
 Henry 120
 John 120
 Levi 120
 Mary Jane 120
 Phoebe 120
 Walter 120
 William 121
 BECKETT, Susan/Reason 112
 BELL, Mary H. 114
 BENNETT, Abraham 3, 27
 Ira 20, 23
 Ira Alvin 27
 Iva Marie 27
 Mrs. Virginia Smith 9
 Shirley 27
 Walter A. 27
 BENSON, Catherine 99
 John 99
 BERRY, Hannah J. 165
 William H. 165
 William M. 165

 BEST, Ephraim 117
 BIRNE, Mary 90
 BISHOP, Eliza 183
 Elizabeth 183
 BITTENBENDER, Seldon W. 72
 BLAIR, LaMoyne Ruth
 Sidney 60
 BODLEY, Ann 36
 Isabelle 28, 33, 34
 Thomas 36
 BOGGS, Allen 121
 BOOE, Alexander L. 141
 Almira 71
 Amandus 146
 Amandus K. 146
 Artentia 146
 Arthur M. 141
 Benjamin 146

BOOE (cont'd.)

Casander 145
 Cassandra 145
 David O. 142
 David Oliver 142
 Eleanor 141, 143
 Elenor 141, 143
 Eliza Jane 141
 Eliza 3. 141
 Elizabeth 144

 Elizabeth (Betsy) 148
 Ellora (Ora) 87
 Emily 142
 Emma 142
 Elvis Scott 143
 Ferguson 146
 Fielding 145
 Fielding 3. 145
 George 142
 George W. 142, 145
 Greenup S. 146
 Ida 3. 87
 Jacob 144
 James 143
 James M. 143
 James R. 141
 James Ross 141
 Jemima 141
 John 140, 141, 143
 John Austin 143
 John C. 144
 Joseph 140, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 149
 Joseph M. 144, 145
 Josephine 143
 Lawson 87, 145
 Lawson Hughes 145
 Lorenzo D. 143, 144
 Lorenzo Dow 143, 144
 Lucy A. 145
 Lucy M. 145
 Luty Amelia 145
 Manley 145
 Mary 142
 Mary Ann 136, 142, 145, 147
 Mary 3. 142
 Mary Jane 141, 142
 Mrs. C. H. 88
 Oliver 142
 Philip 145

BOOE (cont'd.)

Rachel 121, 142
 Reason O. 146
 Reason Orlando 146
 Rebecca 79, 81, 82, 140, 142, 145
 Sarah 121
 Sarah A. 141
 Sarah (Sally) 140
 Sarelda 3. 146
 Savannah 141
 Serelda 146
 Serena E. 146
 Serena Ella 146
 Scott 143
 Simpson 143
 Simpson Moffett 143
 Thomas Benton 146
 Thomas H. 146
 Thomas 3. 143
 Thomas N. 143
 Thomas Newton 143
 Tilghman 80, 145
 Till (Mrs.) 79
 William 142, 144, 145
 William F. 142
 William Frank 142
 Zeb 140

 BOOGHER, William F. 150
 BOWERMAN, Catherine (Mrs.H.), 145
 BRADDOCK, Deborah 27
 BRADY, Mrs. P. F. 55
 ERAMEL, Catherine 162
 BRANNON, Thomas 49
 BREEN, Isabel 3. 99
 John 99
 Peter 100
 BRETT, Mrs. Maranda E. 108
 BREWER, Robert V. 146
 BRIDWELL, Louisa 152
 BRIEN, Edmund 91
 BRIERS, Rev. W. W. 44
 BROWN, Alpharetta 28
 Arista (Mrs.) 63, 65, 66
 Benjamin 75
 Elba 75
 Floyd 6, 7
 Malinda 3. 61
 Martha Lukins 27
 Robert Claire 8
 William Homer 8
 BUCHANNON, Mary A. 159
 BUCK, Elizabeth 1, 28, 32

BUCK, John 43
 BURKE, Elizabeth 8
 BURNS, Mrs. Maggie 95
 BURT, Mary 5. 108
 BURTON, Lucy 158
 BRYAN, Emily 108

 CADE, Fannie 120
 Henry W. 61
 CALVERT, Adolphus 160, 162
 Alexander 159
 Alice A. 165
 Allin 155
 Allison 162
 Alsey (Cheek) 164
 Amanda 165
 Ann Wood 164
 Archibald 165
 Asa 162

 Basil 103, 154, 155, 157
 Basil 154, 156, 157, 159
 Bedford Howison 163
 Benson 159
 Berwell 155
 Betsey Ann 160
 Burwill 159
 Catherine 157
 Cebon R. 162
 Claiborne/Clayburn 159
 Clarissa 103, 112, 114, 154, 155
 Clary 155
 Conny 155
 Constance/Constant 155, 161, 162
 Constant "Connie" 159
 Craven 164
 Daniel 164
 David 163
 Delilah 158, 164
 Dorothy 157
 Dudley 155, 164
 Eber Jefferson 156
 Elias H. 158
 Elias James 156
 Elihu P. 158
 Elisha 154, 155
 Elizabeth 103, 157, 160
 Eliza Jane 156
 Elza 156
 Emerillas 161

 Emily 111
 Ephraim 156
 Eunice 156
 Evelyn 160
 Fanny 157
 Frances M. 164
 George Griffin 156
 George S. 165
 George W. 110, 162
 Gerrard 154, 155, 165
 Hannah 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165
 Hannah J. 165
 Harriet 164
 Harrison 160
 Howard M. 164
 James 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164
 James L. 164, 165
 James Mitchell 156
 James T. 163
 Jane 156, 160, 162
 Jasper 161
 Jasper N. 162
 Jerrard 155, 165
 Jesse 155, 159, 160, 162
 Jesse A. 156
 Jesse Sr. 160
 John 154, 156, 159
 John L. 156
 John Thompson 158
 John W. 164
 John Wood 155, 163
 Joel Stratton 163
 Julia A. 165
 Julia Ann 165
 Katie 156
 Lancaster 156
 Landon 110, 154, 155, 163, 164
 Landon Aaron 163
 Lavinia Jane 163
 Lewis 164
 Mahala 156, 160
 Mansfield 103, 157
 Margaret 163
 Mariah Ann 163
 Martha 164
 Martha Carrington 163
 Mary 157, 162, 164, 165
 Mary Ann 110, 163
 Mary Jane 162
 Matilda 165

CALVERT (cont'd.)

Maximillian 162
 Memory C. 156
 Nancy 155, 157, 162
 Nancy (Ewell) 103
 Nellie 156
 Obed Sr. 162
 Page 160
 Pamela 157
 Polly 160, 163
 Raleigh 156, 158
 Rawleigh 156
 Rebecca 156
 Richard H. 162
 Robert 160
 Robert Fulton 163
 Robert H. 164
 Rolly 156
 Rosabelle 165
 Sarah 155, 164
 Sarah A. 162
 Sarah Amelia 163
 Sarah E. 165
 Sarah Jane 156
 Serelda 161
 Silas Lee 156
 Spencer 155, 158
 Spencer Mancel 158
 Stephen 155, 164
 Tighlman 163
 Theodore 161
 Thomas 157
 Thompson 163
 Virginia 158
 Walter 157
 "Wallert" 165
 William 154, 155, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 162,
 163, 164, 165
 William B. 160
 William C. 157, 162
 William Dudley 163
 William F. 160, 162
 William H. 155, 164
 William Howison 163
 William Jr. 155, 162
 William M. 165
 William T. 162
 William Willis 156
 Willis L. 158
 Zackariah 156
 Zelah 157

Zeal 103, 157, 162
 Zealie 157
 Zealy 154, 155, 157
 Zelah 157
 CALDWELL, Margaret J. 71
 Abraham 71
 CAMPBELL, Elzada 120
 Elzady 128
 Fanny 181
 Harvey 70
 James 87
 John 61, 69
 John J. 87
 John M. 70
 Maranda 121
 Matilda Justus 145
 Sarah Olive 87
 CARLILE, Hattie 83
 CARLSON, Mrs. Charles 27
 CARROLL, Demse 127
 Frances Sanford 119
 Nancy Sanford 181, 182,
 183, 185, 186
 CARTER, Mary E. 182
 CARVER, Edmonia 180
 William 178
 CASSELL, Mary 125
 CASSIDY, Fr. Joannes F. 42
 Mr. 114
 CASTRO, Luis 45
 CHANDLER, Anna 112
 CHAPMAN, Thomas 152, 153
 CHINN, Frances A. 176
 Hugh 181
 Richard H. 176
 Robert 176, 181
 Robert D. 176
 CHRISTOFF, Mrs. Lucretia 21
 CLARK, Mrs. Dan L. 29, 30
 CLARY, William 112
 CLIFT, Caroline 165
 G. Glenn 103
 CLINTON, Jemima 145
 CLYNE Rev. F. B. 47
 Rev. Frederick B. 47
 CLYNES, A. Elizabeth 45, 47
 Annie 46
 Charles 46
 Francis 46
 Frank 47
 James B. 46
 John 46, 47, 48

CLYNES (cont'd.)
 Julia 46
 Matilda 46
 Roger 46, 47
 Sadie 46
 COATS, Charles P. 87
 James A. 87
 Mrs. Charles 87
 William 87
 COBB, Miss Ann 158
 COCHRAN, Mary Ann 180
 COKE, Ben 152
 COLE, Alice 175
 COLEMAN, Dr. H. R. 13
 COLLIER, Frank 56, 95
 George 95
 John 95
 Joseph 95
 Mary Murray 95
 Mrs. Mary 56
 William 95
 COMBS, Ann 178
 Catherine 178
 Jane Linton 180
 John 178
 Thomas/John 178
 COOK, Cynthia Ann 120
 COOPER, Ida M. 120
 COWAN, Carol 60
 Clara Lou 60
 Joseph R. 60
 Lamoyne R. 60
 Leland E. 60
 Lyle J. 60
 Thelma 60
 William Edwin 60
 CORNELL, John 144
 CORY, Katherine Glascock 119,
 136
 Mrs. 120, 137
 COULTER, Hatty 104
 Samuel Clark 104
 S. H. 104
 COYLES, Rev. Francis 99
 COX, Evelyn Mae 60
 George William 60
 Kelly 60
 Kelly Jr. 60
 Mrs. 66
 CRABB, Carrie 27
 CRANE, Rose 59
 CRAPP, Thornton 175
 CRICKARD, Mrs. Owen 150
 CROSBY, George M. 93
 John 3. 93
 Mary 93
 Michael 93
 Teresa 93
 CUMBER, James 116, 123
 CURTIS, Sarah 125
 CUSTER, Teresa 123
 CROWDER, Mrs. Ellen 45
 DANIEL, Sister Mary 64
 DAVIDSON, John 73, 75
 John H. 75
 Mary 75
 Rev. John H. 75
 DAVIS, Anna Maria 104
 Dorcas 110
 Elizabeth 104
 Elmer C. 72
 Harriet 160
 Mrs. Victoria 72
 Nancy 163
 Rees 103, 104, 105, 106, 110
 William Baldwin 105
 DAWSON, Elizabeth 173
 DAY, J. W. 79
 Sarah 160
 DEAN, Dr. 40
 DEAR, Zachariah 173
 DELP, Donald 23
 DICE, Cena 120
 Citturia 129
 Eliza Jane 129
 Eliza J. 129
 John 129
 Kittery 129
 Lucy A. 129
 Lucy Ann 129
 Rev. 62
 DOBBEL, Herman 43
 John L. 43
 Julius C. 42
 Julius C. "Bud" 43
 Laura (Eblen) 43
 Mildred (Bollinger) 43
 Paul T. 43
 DOLAN, Teresa 96
 DONAHUE, Annie G. 55
 Denis 55
 Ellen 56
 Francis (Frank) 56
 Henry M. 55

Donahue (cont'd.)

Mr. and Mrs. C. 56
 Mr. and Mrs. 3. 56
 Mrs. Annie 56, 95
 Mrs. Nellie 56, 95
 Margaret 55
 Martin 57
 Minnie 55
 Nellie 56
 DONALDSON, Col. John 110
 DONLON, Margaret 95
 Petro 42
 Thomas F. 49

DONALDSON, Col. John 110

DONOHUE, Catherine 56
 Francis 56

DOTSON, Thomas J. 72

DOUGHERTY, Charles 157
 3. W. 45

DOWELL, Julia A. 173

DOWNS, Nancy 110

DROLLINGER, Amanda 145

DRUMMOND, Mrs. David 64

DUNIGEN, Anna 42

EDWARDS, Sina/Sinae 132

Sina 135, 136, 137

ELLIS, Nancy 23

Nancy Ellen 23

EMMONS, Mrs. Helen 59, 62, 72, 103, 112

ERVIN, Prudence M. 62

Sarah 73

ETHERINGTON, Eleanor 137

EVANS, Alexander 116

Charles 116

Charlotte 116

-Frances 116

Isaac 116

James 116

Millicent 116

Mollie 116

Nancy 112

Polly 112

Squire 112

William O. 116

EVERETT, Alice H. 105

EWELL, Mary/Nancy 157

Jesse 157

FAIRFAX, (cont'd.)

Elizabeth 159

William 159

FALLON, Alice 89, 93

Ann Elizabe'th 46

Annie/Annie E. 48

August/August Henry 18, 51

Catherine 15, 40, 47, 90, 91

Catherine Mary 44, 45, 97

Catherine V. 13

Daniel 17, 18, 40, 41, 45, 49

51

Daniel Henry 12, 13, 16, 42,

43, 45

Eleanor (Ellen) 47

Eleanore 14, 93

Eleanore Murray 99

Ellen 13, 41, 42, 43, 49

Ellen Murray 17

Emily Josephine 12

Gus 14

Honora 89

Jeremiah 14, 16, 17, 40, 41,

42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49,

50, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,

97

John 40, 44

Kathleen 13

Margaret 17, 92

Mary 91

Mary Ann 41

Mary Ellen 16

Modina (sic) 16

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel 14

Mrs. Daniel H. 55

Mylin 16

Rodger 45, 51

Rodger R. 51

Rodger Robert 49, 50

Roger 90

Thomas 14, 55, 89,

90, 91, 92, 93

Thomas Francis 13, 15

William 46, 49

William Murray 51, 52

FARO, Frank 44

Mrs. Frank 45

Olive 45, 93

FEAGAN, Elizabeth 160

FEAGENS, Henry 157

FEATHERGALE, Jannet 8

FINCH, Ruth 66

FLEMING, Amanda 117

Ann 117

Anna D. 117

Barbara 118

Catherine 117

Charles W. 117

Charlotte 117

Clarissa 117

Delia 118

Eleanor 118

Elnora 117

George 117

Georgiana 117

James 117, 118

James H. 118

Jane 117, 118

John 117

John T. 117

John W. 117, 118

Lydia 117

Mary J. 118

Mary M. 118

Melinda 117,

Mettielen 117

Nancy 118

Rosana 118

Sarah 118

Stephen 117, 118

Stephen II 117

Stephen H.

Stephen Horace 117

Stephen Jr. 117

Viola 117

William 117

William H. 118

FLYNN, Ann 99

FOLEY, Alice 42

FOUNTAIN, Mary 145

FOX, Thomas 151

FOXWORTHY, James 152

FOXWORTHY, Alanda R. 66

Alexander 59, 61, 62,

69, 70, 71, 106, 107,

108, 110, 111, 163

Alexander E. 108

Alexander Linn 108

Alice Everett 110

Allie Herman 20

Amanda 62, 66

Ann 105

FOXWORTHY (cont'd.)

Ann M. 111

Anna Maria 104

Anna Christine 71, 72

Anne 110

Annie B. 105

Annie Morehead 105

Arch 23

Archie 23, 24

Arnold 60

Arthur 25

Bailey 152

Baldwin Clifton 104

Belleville 110, 163

Benjamin J. 108

Bernice 60

Bertie Lee 60

Bettie Franklin 112

Betty Jo 66

Billie 66

Boyd Clifton 112

Bruce Edgar 65

Carlton 21

Carolyn 23

Carson 72

Carson Maranda 72

Charles 22

Charles D. 11

Charles E. 21, 105

Charles Engold 20

Charles "Gold" 21

Charles H. 104

Charles M. 116

Charles Maltby 112

Charles p. 61

Charles W. 59

Charles Wilis 20

Charlotte 22, 117, 118

Chris 35

Cindy 66

Clarissa 104, 107, 111

Clarissa Ann 108

Clarissa Calvert 110, 116,

117, 156, 157, 158, 161, 164

Cora Blanche 60

Crystal Lottie 22

Dale Deloss 60

Dan 69

Daniel 62, 65, 66, 72

Daniel A. 61

Daniel Glascock 71, 72

Daniel W. 62, 64

FOXWORTHY (cont'd.)

Darcus 111
 Darrell Dean 65
 David 23
 David G. 71
 D. W. 23, 63
 Delilah 116
 Della 59
 Dewey 64
 Dolly 59
 Donald 65
 Donald E. 65
 Donald Eugene 66
 Donald Wayne 66
 Donald Willis 21
 Dorcas 111
 Dorcas (Davis) ill
 Dorcus 111
 Dwight/Allen 23
 Earl Ward 24
 Effie Ann 20
 Elda Freeman 20
 Elijah 152
 Elizabeth 104, 105, 108,
 112
 Elizabeth D. 105
 Elizabeth Davis 105
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) 107
 Elizabeth P. 9
 Ella 61
 Elmira 72
 Elsie Pearl 8
 Emily 111
 Emily Fraices 110
 Emma 112
 Emma Flora 25, 26
 Ethel Agnes 20, 22
 Etta Isabelle 72
 Eura Edna 4, 5
 Eva 21
 Eva Elizabeth 59
 Evaline 112
 Fannie 105
 Ferdinand 104, 106
 Flora E. 61
 Flora ma 23
 Florence 104, 105
 Floyd 2
 Frances 35
 Francis 66
 Francis Marion 72
 Francis Walker 66

FOXWORTHY (cont'd.)

Frank 63, 65, 66, 72
 Franklin 72
 Fred 59
 Freeman 20, 23
 Freeman Leroy 1, 2, 4, 6,
 7, 8, 9, 11, 26, 34
 George 20, 23, 62, 152
 George Corwin 23
 George E.
 60 George G. 23
 George H. 21, 61
 George W. 59, 60
 George Wallingford 104
 Gerald R. 65
 Gertrude 43
 Gertrude Fallon 19
 Gladys Faye 65
 Glen 65
 Glen A. 65
 Gold 21
 Gretna 60
 Hardie Ray 72
 Harold 65, 66
 Harry 72
 Harry H. 105
 Harry Leroy 72
 Harry Nute 116
 Helen 62, 66
 Helen (Glen) Mrs. 65
 Helen, Mrs. 67
 Henry 107, 108
 Herman 21
 Hiram 111
 Hiram T. 110
 Homer 23, 63
 Homer, Jr. 23
 Huldah 107, 108
 Ina 23
 Isaac Evans 112
 Isabelle 107, 108
 Iva Rene 66
 J. W. C. 107, 108
 James 105, 107, 108, 152, 163
 James Addison 59
 James Edgar 112
 James Francis 152
 James Franklin (Frank) 72
 James H. 105
 James Houston 110
 James J. 104, 105
 James, Jr. 152

FOXWORTHY (cont 'd.)

James Landon 104
 James, Sr. 152
 James Thomas 72
 Jane (Miss) 59
 Jay 59
 Jennie 112
 Jerald 65
 Jerald J. 66
 Jerald Ray 66
 Jessie (Harlan) 20
 John 61, 66, 103, 104,
 107, 111, 112, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 157
 John B. 66
 John C. 152
 John D. 105, 110
 John F. 62
 John Franklin 62
 John Franklin (Frank) 65
 John H. 111
 John Henry 105, 110
 John, Jr. 105, 112, 152
 John Thomas 152
 John Warren 72
 John W. F. 108
 John William 104
 Johnnie R. 104
 Joseph 61, 62, 64, 65,
 66, 107, 108
 Joseph Homer 62, 66
 Joseph Leoy 65
 Joshua Bell 116
 Katy 61
 Kittie 116
 Kitturah 62
 Kitty 123
 Kiturah Alice 62, 63
 L. C. 65
 L. C. (Lyle) 65
 Landon 163
 Landon William 110
 Larry Joe 65
 Laura 64
 Laura Ellen 108
 Lee 59, 66
 Leo 65
 Leo E. 65
 Leo Edgar 65
 Leroy 20, 23, 25, 26, 27,
 59, 61, 62, 64, 75
 Leroy Bennett 2, 3

FOXWORTHY (contd.)

Leslie 60
 Lisa 24
 Lizzie 62
 Lottie Christal 20
 Louise 112
 Lucille 9
 Lyle C. 65
 Lyle Dennis 65
 Mable I. 59
 Mahala Jane (Yeazle) 73
 Malinda 61, 68
 Manford Poyntz 104
 Marcus Presley 9
 Margaret Cumber 116
 Margaret Opal 23
 Maria 62, 66, 152
 Maria (Miss) 64
 Mark 24
 Martha 21, 72, 105
 Martha J. 105
 Martha Jane 105
 Martha Mae 60
 Martha ("Mina") 72
 Mary 61, 62, 68, 69, 112, 163
 Mary Ann 104, 123
 Mary Ann (Calvert) 111
 Mary E. 112
 Mary Elvessa 60
 Mary L. 105
 Mary Lee 108
 Mary Louisa 105, 110
 Mary Olive 62, 65
 Mary Victoria 72
 Melvey A. 103
 Melvey Jane 104
 Merle 2
 Michelena 43
 Mildred 65
 Minnie F. 61
 Miranda 65
 Morris W. 59
 Mrs. 63
 Mrs. William 14
 Nancy 23, 70, 71, 103, 104,
 106, 110, 112, 152, 163
 Nancy E. 108
 Nancy Glascock 119, 124, 125,
 128
 Nathaniel 152
 Nellie Lea 24
 Nina M. 59

FOXWORTHY (cont 'd.)

Orpha 24
 Orpha A. 62
 Orpha Ozella 1
 Oscar 24
 Owen 21
 Paul Eugene 9
 Philip Wayne 65
 Phillip 152
 Pollie 105
 Polly 105
 Prudence 63, 64
 Ralph David 66
 Ray 59
 Richard Lee 65
 Robert E. 112
 Robert Lee 65
 Ross Wilbur 60
 Roy 72
 Ruby Ann 6
 Ruby Myree 65
 Ruth Anna 60
 Sally 107
 Sam 2
 Samuel 104, 110, 116, 163
 Samuel H. 110
 Samuel Turner 104
 Sarah 62, 107, 114, 150,
 151, 152, 153
 Sarah A. 62, 66
 Sarah Edna (Frank) Mrs.
 65
 Sarah Margaret 112
 Sarah/Sallie 108
 Serena Ellen (Furr) 132,
 141
 Sheila Sue 66
 Squire 152
 Squire Evans 112
 Stella 61
 Sukey 150
 Suky/Saky 150
 "Susan" 150
 Susannah Emily 108
 Telitha May 110
 Thomas 54, 105, 110, 111,
 112, 116, 150, 151, 153,
 163
 Thomas C. 104, 106
 Thomas Dudley 110
 Victoria 72
 Vida 60

FOXWORTHY (cont')

Uriah P. 108
 Urith 104
 Walter 21
 Walter Lee 20
 Walter Leroy 21
 Ward 23
 Ward R. 23
 Ward Riffle 23
 Warner Edwin 60
 William 61, 62, 69, 103, 104,
 105, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117,
 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 161
 William 3. 61
 William Jr. 107
 William Mason 104, 105
 William Reid 59
 Zoe Almira 71, 72
 Zola F. 23
 FRAZIER, Ethel 22
 FRIAR, Mary 163
 FRYER, Reason 158
 FULLER, Susanna 159
 FURR, Albert R. 133
 Alexander 79, 81, 82, 83,
 132, 133, 136, 139
 Amanda 133
 Ann 135
 Anne 135
 Benjamin F. 137
 Benjamin Frank 137
 Bertha 36
 Betty, Miss 29, 30
 Breckenridge 137
 Charity 137
 Charles 28, 32
 Cinderella 137
 Clarence L. 29
 Coral 29, 30
 Edward 135, 139
 Elizabeth 135
 Ellen 28
 Elliott 133
 Enoch 80, 136, 139, 147
 Ephraim 134, 139
 Evaline 37
 Francis 135
 Frank 29, 38
 Golda/Goldie 39
 Grade M. 33
 Homer 29, 30
 Homer N. 29

FURR (cont'd.)

Ira 29
 Ira O. 35
 Isabelle 35, 36, 37, 39
 Jacob 132, 133, 135, 139
 James 135
 James A. 137, 139
 Jane 136, 147
 Joanna 135
 John E. (Nancy) 30
 Johnson 137
 LaVera 38
 Lavina 135
 Lavinia 135
 Lloyd R. 38
 Manford 133
 Marcus 34, 35, 36, 37,
 39, 79
 Marcus D. 28, 31, 32, 33,
 79, 83, 84
 Marshall 137
 Martha 132, 133, 134
 Mary 30, 132, 134, 137,
 138, 145
 Mary A. 30
 Mary Foley 180
 Mary (Gosling) 133
 Mary (Hinds) 139
 Matilda (Mrs. Wm. Hesler)
 135
 Miss Dorothy 30
 Miss Lucy 29, 30

 Mr. Harry B. 34
 Mr. Joseph H. 176
 Mr. Shryock 29
 Nathan G. 38
 P. M. (Marie) 30
 Paul 30
 Paul M. 29, 30
 Paul M. (Alta R.) 30
 Prof. W. A. 29
 Prof. Paul 29
 Rachel 79, 81
 Rebecca 83, 137
 Rebecca (Booe) 84, 141
 Robert 135
 Rosetta 135
 Samantha 137
 Sampson 133
 Samuel (Sampson) 132,
 134, 139

FURR (cont'd.)

Sarena 79
 Serena 82
 Serena Ellen 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9,
 11, 28, 32, 33, 34, 38
 Sina 28, 31, 32, 79, 80, 134
 "Sinai" 79
 Sina (Edwards) 138
 Sol 135
 Solomon S. 135
 Susan (Mrs. John Brown) 135
 Susan L. 30
 Sylvan 133
 Wallace 135
 Washington 135
 Will 135
 William 132, 133, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 147, 148
 William A. 29, 30
 William Alexander 28, 30
 William E. 135
 William, Jr. 137
 GALLAHER, Mary Sibbina 61
 GAMER, Alvin 64
 Emran 64
 George Emran 64
 Harry 64
 Lilah 5. 64
 Mrs. Harry 64
 Mrs. Harry (Lilah) 64
 GARAGHTY, Catherine 95, 97, 99,
 101, 102
 GEDNEY, Henry 30
 GIBSON, Peggy 168
 Rebecca 73
 GILKEY, Emma F. 61
 GILLISPIE, Isaac 116
 GIVEN, Emeline 115
 GLASCOCK, Agnes 168, 170, 180
 Albert 125
 Alexander 116
 Amanda 121
 Amelia 125
 Anne 173, 174
 Ann L. 180
 Anna E. 125
 Armistead 178
 Barbary 3. 120
 Belle 123
 Benjamin 177, 180
 Bettie 180
 Bruce 120

GLASCOCK (cont'd.)

Caroline 120
 Cary, Miss 120
 Catherine 178
 Charles 123
 Chilton 180
 Cintha 120
 Coon 125
 Cora 123
 Daniel 119, 120, 121,
 123, 128
 Daniel, Jr. 128
 David 123
 Debora 127
 Deborah 125
 Dempsey 121, 127
 Dowing 125
 Edna 121
 El 128
 Elevessa C. 141
 Elizabeth 121, 123, 169
 Elizabeth R. 119
 Elzada 121
 Emily 125
 Emma 120
 Ethel 121
 Evaline 112
 Frances 125
 Frances (Jackson) 129,
 183
 Francis 120
 Francis J. 120
 Francis Jackson 120
 George 119, 120, 121,
 123, 125, 127, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 167, 171, 182
 Gilbert 180
 Gracey 131
 Hannah 179
 Harriett 120
 Harris 120
 Harrison H. 119
 Harry 121
 Harry H. 121, 142
 Henry 120, 177, 180
 Henry Virginius 180
 Indiana 120, 121
 Isabel 120
 Isabelle 120
 James 12.0
 Janie 121
 Jack 180

GLASCOCK (cont'd.)

John 123, 128, 166, 167, 168,
 175, 178
 John Jackson 121
 John Samuel 180
 Joseph 61, 112, 119, 121, 123,
 124
 Joshua 116, 123
 Juliana 119
 Kate 121, 123
 Kittura (Katy) 129
 Leona 125
 Lettie 123
 Louisa J. 123
 Lucy 130
 Ludwell 180
 Malinda 116, 12
 March 125
 Maria 180
 Mary 123, 186
 Mary E. 112
 Mary F. 128
 Mary Jane 120
 Mary Louise 116, 123
 Miranda 121
 Molly 172
 Nancy 59, 61, 62, 68, 69, 70,
 112, 120, 123, 124, 128
 Nancy B. 121
 Nannie Jane 180
 Nelson 123
 Newman 112, 116, 123, 124,
 128
 Newman Allen 116
 Obed 123
 Paul 123
 Polly 172, 186
 Richard 123
 Robert 123
 Robert Thomas 180
 Salina 120
 Sallie 180
 Sally 178
 Sarah 116, 123, 176, 180
 Sarah A. 119, 180
 Sarah Catherine Kelly 112
 Scott 123
 Sophia 123
 Spencer 178
 Squire 123
 Stephen R. 127
 Susan 178

- GLASCOCK (cont'd.)
 Susanna 171
 Susannah 168
 Thomas 112, 119, 121,
 123, 125, 141, 166, 167,
 168, 169, 172, 173, 175,
 176, 177, 178, 179, 180
 Thomas G. 119
 Thomas Jr. 166
 Verna 121
 Viola 121
 Virginia 178, 180
 Virginia A. 180
 Waynefield 180
 William 175
 William C. 120
 William Crystal 120
- GEESLAND, Abigail 160
- GLASSCO, Lawrence A. 119, 166
 Rev. 125, 127, 130, 168,
 170, 171, 172, 177, 178,
 179, 180
- GLASSCOCK, Ann 185
 John 168
 John Jr. 168
 John Sr. 168
 Thomas 166, 167
 Thomas Sr. 166
 William 175
- GLOVER, Arista 80
 Sallie A. Mrs. 88
- GLYESSE, Margaret 55
- GODDARD, Gracey 131
 Sarah 110
- GODDING, Mary "Polly" 119
- GOLDSBOROUGH, Susan 181
- GOODMAN, Fielding 104
- GOSLIN, Mary 139
- GOSLIN/GOSLING, Mary 132
- GOTT, John 171, 173
- GRAFEN, Fred 39
- GRAU, Mary Ann 49
- GROSS, Isabella 68
 Matilda 68
 William 61, 68
- GREEN, Ann 175
 Edward F. 49
 Ella 56
 John 45, 100
 Thomas 100
 Thomas Hen. 13
- HAINES, Enzy A. 145
- HALL, Mary 10
- RAPPER, David 120
 John 120
 Mary 120
- HARDENON, Nancy 144
- HARDING, Claud 120
 Daniel 120
 D. Undine 120
 Elizabeth 120
 Indiana 120
 John G. 120
 Nancy 120
- HARLAN, Frank 21
 George 21
 Marion 21
 Robert 21
 Walter 21
- HAMPEL, Fred (Marie) Mrs. 64
 Marie 64
- HANDY, Charles S. 84
- HARRIS, Onda Mrs. 39
- HARRISON, Hannah 154
 Mr. 116
- HARSHEARGER, Elizabeth 145
- HARSHMAN, Frank Mrs. 64
- HARWOOD, Rachel 140, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
- HATHAWAY, Ann 168
 Polly 167
- HAYNES, Samuel 11
- HEDGES, Nancy E. 61
- HEFLIN, Anna May 116
- HELM, Crystal Mrs. 21
- HERR, Hildreth 8
- HESLER, Elizabeth 107
 Frances 133
 Frankie (Lightfoot) 133.
 Isabel 145
 Isabella 3. 87
 James 133
 James E. 133
 James L. 133
 Jacob, 133
 Leola Mrs 87
 Lisa May 72
 Mary 133
 William 87
- HENDRY, Sarah Matilda 112
- HETFIELD, Aaron 4
- HICKS, Martha E. 59
- HIGGINS, Emily 111
 John 110, 111

HIGUERA, Josefa 99
 HILTON, George 43
 Mary Louise 42
 Veronica 43
 HIND/HINES, Moses F. 138
 HINDS, Cynthia 120
 HINTON, E. C. 111
 HITE, William 110
 HOBBY, William 158
 HOLDER/HOLDEN, Miss 156
 HOLLAND, Elizabeth 157
 HOPKINS, George Ellis Mrs. 65
 Mary Mrs. 63
 Orpha 63, 65
 HORD, Eliza 157
 HORNER, Gustavas Brown 174
 HORTON, George 110
 HOUSER, Daniel 120
 James R. 120
 John 120
 Martin 120
 HOWARD, Herman E. 72
 Herman E. Mrs. 72
 HOWE, Sally 112
 HOWISON, Ann Wood 110, 163
 HUDSON, Bert 8
 Pearl 6
 HUMBERT, Lucille 9
 Martha 61
 HUTCHINS, Lucy 3. 144
 HUTCHINSON, Sarah D. 144
 HYNER, Robert 160
 INGERSOLL, Joe 72
 Martha Elmira 71
 INLOW, Almira 136, 147
 Angeline 80
 Jacob 147
 Jesse 79, 80
 John 136, 147
 Mark 79
 Mary Ellen 80
 Milton 136
 Ned 79
 Phillip 136, 147
 Rebecca 80
 Samuel 80, 136, 147
 Sarah E. 136
 Sophronia 80
 Tillman 136, 147
 IRWIN, Annie 93, 94
 James 93
 James (Annie) Mrs. 93

IRWIN (cont'd.)
 John 93
 Robert 93
 William M. 129
 IRVINE(Irwin), Mrs. 93
 JACKSON, Ann E. 186
 Daniel 186
 Dempsey 186
 Dempsey Carroll 186
 Elizabeth 157
 Elizabeth (Evans) 160
 Elizabeth (Thorn) 87
 Ethel Mrs. Mrs. 87
 Frances 123, 125, 127, 128,
 130, 131, 181, 185, 186
 Claiborne Fox 186
 George 181, 182, 185
 Harriett 186
 Jane 186
 Joseph 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
 Joseph Jr. 182, 186
 Margaret 186
 Mary A. 186
 Nancy 184, 186
 Nancy Sanford 186
 Nell Mrs. 24
 Ronald Lee 23, 24
 Sarah 185, 186
 Thomas 182, 183, 184, 186
 Vincent 186
 Wilbur 186
 William 182, 183, 186
 JAMES, Marie 22
 JANEWAY, Blanche 121
 JARVIS, Ann 159
 JEFFERIES, George 172
 JEFFERYS, George 172
 JOHNSON, Catherine 146
 JONES, Mahala Mrs. 163
 JORDAN, Helen R. 30
 JUSTICE, George W. 85
 Patrick (Justus) 85
 JUSTUS, Elizabeth 85
 George W. 85
 John 88
 Matilda 87
 Nancy E. 86
 Patrick 86, 87
 Sarah 28, 31, 32, 34
 Sarah A. 85
 William A. 88
 KEARNS, Dale 54

- KEEN, Jemima 173
 KEIFER, Mrs. 41, 42
 Veronica 97
 Veronica Ellen Hilton 40
 KEILTY, Cecelia 92
 KELLER, Clara 137
 Lucybelle 5
 KELLUM, Elizabeth 146
 KELLY, Alice Fallon 94
 Annie 94
 Brigid 93
 Fannie 105
 Hanoria 93
 James 93
 James F. 94
 Kaate 93
 Katherine 93
 Kenneth 66
 Mary Lou 54
 Nora 93
 Regina 54
 William D. 127
 William J. 54
 KELSEY, June 143
 KENNER, Alvin A. 115
 Charles 114, 115
 Francis 114
 Leroy 115
 Leroy Wilkinson 114
 L. W. 104
 Louisa 115
 Louisa W. 115
 Lodham 114, 115
 Mariah N. 115
 Mason G. 115
 Mary 114
 Mary C. 114
 Mary H. 115
 Mary R. 115
 Minnie G. 115
 Opie 114
 Phoebe S. 115
 Rodham 114
 Samuel 114, 115
 Sarah 114
 William 114
 Willie 114
 KING, Joseph A. 99
 George Harrison Sanford
 150
 Larry 121, 128, 130, 131,
 166, 169, 170, 172, 180
- KORN, Caty 155
 KRISE, Elizabeth 61
 Henry 61
 KUYKENDALL, Malinda 158
 LAKE, James 169
 Louisa 180
 LARUE, Arthur 6
 LAVIN, Katherine 54
 LEATHERWOOD, George 156
 Mary 156
 Nancy 158
 LEWIS, Isaac 165
 Patricia H. 13
 LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth 135
 Johanna (Dulaney) 135
 Robert E. 135
 LINGLE, Leland Mrs. 29, 30
 W. W., Dr. 29
 LINLEY, Laura 72
 LISTER, Anna L. 73
 Annie 73 1
 Larry R. 73
 Reuben 73, 75, 75
 Ruben 73
 Ruben Jay 73
 LIVERMORE, Robert 99
 LONG, Dr. 40
 Edith Ellen 23
 John Wesley 141
 LOSLI, Rose 60
 LUCAS, Sarah A. 133
 LUCEY, Dr. 40
 LUDLOW, Volney P. 141
 LUKINS, Anna Louise 112, 116
 Annie M. 105
 Charles 116
 John D. 105
 Joseph P. 116
 Joseph Peter 123
 LYSTER, Lawrence 54
 Madge E. 54
 McADAIIS, Glen 11
 McCART, John 124
 McCARTY, Effie E. 108
 Effie Everett 108
 George 109
 John Joseph 108
 Lizzie P. 108
 Rosetta P. 108
 Sallie H. 108
 William H. 107, 108
 William Henry 108

McCHESNEY, Isabella 158
 McCLELLAND, A. 3. 120
 Harriett 144
 McDANIEL, Ambrose Dudley 163
 Antoinette 163
 James Howison 163
 John 163
 John Landon 163
 Martha Ann 163
 Nancy B. 163
 Randolph 163
 Robert 163
 Sarah 155, 163
 William Howison 163
 McDOWELL, Mary Jane 158
 McGOVERN, Ellen 42, 89, 90,
 91, 92, 93
 Thomas 92
 McKINSEY, Perry 133
 McKINZIE, Elizabeth 132
 Perry 133
 McMILLEN, Helen 65
 MABEN, Ester 73
 MANION, Jane 44
 MANNION, Jane 97
 MARKWELL, Anna W. 104
 Edward B. 104
 Frank P. 104
 Harry M. 104
 Harvey R. 104
 James Luther 104
 Jennie 104
 Mary Frances 104
 William L. 104
 MARKWITH, Ella Belle 9
 MARSHALL, Humphrey 125
 Sarah Jane 152
 William 125
 MARRON, Frances 56
 MARTIN, Catherine Reilly 54
 Constance 54
 Dennis 53
 Eleanor 54
 Mary Agnes 53
 Sister M., O. P. 44
 William H. 53
 William H., Mrs. 55
 William J. 53
 MATTHEW, Capt. George 110
 MAY, Eva 143
 MAYHEW, Leona R. 59
 MAYHUGH, Ann 117
 MAYHUGH (cont 'd.)
 Elizabeth 117
 MEARS, Dorothy Eva 23
 MEGRATH, James 181
 Martha 181
 METZGER, Joan M., Ms. 30
 MEYERS, Byron Mrs. 72
 MILDWARD, Marie 63, 67
 MILLER, Sarah Elizabeth 77
 Thomas 73
 MOFFETT, Eleanor (Ellen) 143
 Isabell 120
 Mary Jane 141
 MONAHAN, Anna 46
 Annie E. 46
 Arthur 46
 Arthur S. 46
 Catherine R. 46
 Charles C. 46
 Dorothy E. 46
 Gertrude F. 46
 MONDAY, Nancy 159
 MOORE, Darcus 182
 Nancy 123
 MORSE, Eleanor 158
 Frances 158
 Mary 158
 MOSS, Elizabeth 159
 Mary Ann 157
 MOUNTZ, Elizabeth 181
 MURRAY, Anna (Mrs. Burns) 95,96
 Bernadette 96
 Bridget 97
 Catherine 100, 101
 Catherine (Mrs. McCarthy)
 95, 96
 Charles 44
 Dan 97
 Daniel 95, 97, 99, 101,102
 Daniel J. 95, 100
 Eleanor (Ellen) 40,41,42,44
 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 91,97,
 101
 Ella Rose 95
 Ellen 97
 Grigit 97
 Isabel C. 99
 James 91
 James R. 95
 Jane 97, 98
 John 5, 96
 John H. 95

MURRAY (cont'd.)

Joseph 95
 Louise 44
 Luke 40, 44, 97
 Madeline M. 100
 Margaret 95, 102
 Margaret (Mrs. Garmon)
 95, 96,
 Margaret, Mrs. 47
 Mary 44, 97
 Mary C. 51
 Mary E. 95
 Mary (Mrs. Michael Col-
 lier) 95
 Michael 12, 95, 97, 99,
 100
 Michael 42, 44
 Michael R. 95, 96
 Molly Teresa 44
 Patrick 44, 97
 Paul 96
 Peter 95, 96
 Peter J. 95, 96
 Raymond 96
 Rodger 44
 Roger 45
 Rose 97
 Thomas F. 99
 Thomas F., Jr. 100
 William 56, 95, 96
 William F. 95

MURRY, Brigid 97

Daniel J. 99
 Elizabeth 97
 Helen 97
 Mary 97
 William

MYERS, Byron Fred 71

Daniel D. 71
 James Ray 71
 John 107
 Joseph F. 71
 Margaret Ann 71
 Martha Lee 71
 Mary Helen 71

NANCE, Alonzo 164

Melissa 164

NASH, Amelia Ann 99

NEHEMIAH, Mildred E. 27

Wilbur 27

NERTON, Ida (Rabello) 43

Thelma N. (Anselmo) 43

NERTON (cont'd.)

Thomas 43
 Thomas W. 42
 Tihiman 43
 NICKLIN, John B. C. 103
 John Bailey Calvert 154
 Mr. 155, 157, 165
 NITSCHLEM/NITSCHLEIN, Helen 29
 NORTH, Patricia Watkins 112
 NORWOOD, Henry B. 112
 NUBAL, Sarah 150
 NUTE, Belle 116
 Charles 116
 Charles G. 116
 Delilah 116
 Delilah Foxworthy Evans 116
 Edward D. 116
 Emily 116
 James 116
 James O. 116
 Kate 116
 Louisa 123
 Lutie 116
 Mary 116
 Mary Louisa 116
 Obed 116
 Obed P. 116
 O. P. 116
 Rhoda (Stevens) 116
 William 116
 William G.
 NOBLE, Jessie 10
 ODOR, Charlotty 152
 OGDEN, Judge F. B. 51
 O'GORMAN, Ella Foy 103, 154
 Mrs. 110, 112, 154, 156, 165
 O'KEEFE, Larry 89, 90, 91, 92
 Mr. 89
 O'LEARY, Monsignor 89, 91, 92
 O'REAR, Ora Mrs. 87
 OSBORN, Eliza 120
 Oliver 128
 OTLEWIS, Virginia 22
 PALIN, Sep 6
 PALMER, John R. 49
 PARKER, Albert B. 137
 PARKS, Ann Elizabeth 125
 PARSONS, Sarah 132
 William 132
 PATTON, Fannie 72
 PAULO, Grace E. 43
 PEARMAN, Laura 137

PEARSON, William 132
 PENDER, Amanda 141
 Mary Ann 137
 PETERSON, Stella M. 59
 PEVELER, William 69
 PHILPOTT, Elizabeth 146
 Harris 145
 Ida 143
 Sarah 121
 PICKETT, Mary 186
 POGUE, John W. 82
 PORTER, Mary 184
 PSIKAL, Betty Jo, Mrs. 65
 PURNELL, Albert E. 86
 Anna 86
 Charles 86
 Elizabeth 86
 George 86
 Henry A. 86
 Samuel J. 86
 William 86
 PYLE, Sarah J. 143
 RASMUSSEN, Mary 49
 RAYBURN, Carolyn 39
 Fred 39
 Harold 39
 Kenneth R. 39
 Shirley 39
 Thomas 39
 Thomas, Mrs. 29
 REA, Mary 12, 13
 READING, George 129
 REATH, Bell, Mrs. 79
 Isabell 80
 RECTOR, Agnes 166, 173, 175,
 176, 177, 179, 180
 Catherine 166, 168, 169,
 170, 172
 REDDEN, William 121, 129
 REDEN, Dempsey 129
 George 129
 John 129
 Malinda 129
 REED, Mary Ann 141
 REILLY, Catherine 53, 55
 John Jr., Rev. 47
 Margaret 12, 13, 16, 17,
 53, 54, 55
 Mary 16, 53, 55, 57
 REIMERS, Arthur A. 42
 Catherine Marie 43
 Grace Eleanor 43
 REIMERS (cont'd.)
 Leo R. 43
 Louise Elizabeth 43
 Raymond Walter 43
 Theresa Margaret 43
 Ynes Augusta 43
 REYNOLDS, Elizabeth 120
 Norman 121
 RICHARDS, Elizabeth 164
 Phoebe 164
 RICHARDSON, Adamson G. 27
 Irene 10
 Maggie 27
 RICE, Wallace 135
 RIGGEN, Alma 125
 Charles 125
 Harry/Henry 125
 Molly 125
 RIGDON, Hester 160
 RILEY, Harvey 22
 Harvey, Mrs. 20
 John 53, 55
 Katherine, Miss 53
 Lottie Christal 20
 Margaret 12, 13
 Maria 13, 55
 Mary 55
 Terrence 55
 William 22
 RISER, Daniel 95
 RIVERS, 120
 ROBERTS, Elizabeth 186
 Marjorie 8
 ROCKWOOD, Sophia, Mrs. 64
 ROSE, Laura M. 60
 ROSEBOROUGH, Virgie 116
 ROUDEBUSH, Elizabeth 9
 RUSK, Margaret 5
 RUTHERFORD, Sarah J. 127
 RYAN, Margarita 42
 SAFARIGHT, Gertrude, Mrs. 21
 SANDOVAL, John S. 44
 SANFORD, Lulu Lorretta 60
 SAVAGE, Clara B. 105
 Ida V. 105
 Joseph 104
 Mary O. 105
 Minnie S. 105
 Ophelia 141
 Rus D. 105
 Ruth P. 105
 William C. 105

- SATANTA, Gladys (Bernard)
Weber, Mrs. 65
- SATERWHITE, Jacob 173
Virginia 173
- SCHWEEN, Agnes E. 54
Alice 54
Charles H.
Ernest W.
M. Loretto
Marcel 1 a
- SEIVERS, John 131
- SEVERY, John 131
- SEYBOLD, Sarah 116
- SHANKLAND, Della M. 59
Deloss M. 59
Merle B. 59
- SCOTT, Hattie Miss 155
- SHARPE, C. N., Rev. 29
- SHEPERD, Georgiana 117
James F. 118
- SHELBY, Dorothy 66
- SHELLHOUSE, Lydia, Mrs. 158
- SHERIDAN, H. H. (Leila), Mrs.
64
Hugh, Mrs. 64
- SILVER, Michael 14
- SIMMONS, Robert 9
- SINES, Annabelle 8
Earl 8
- SKELTON, Red 19
- SMARR, Abner 170
Elizabeth 170
John 170
Nelson 170
Robert 170
Sallie 170
Samuel 170
Thomas 170
- SMITH, Beulah Liza 72
Charles 22
Charles Dee 65
Effie Ann 20
Ethel, Mrs. 21
Ethel Agnes 20
Grover 4
Grover Cleveland 5
G. Guy 22
John P. 22
Louis 4, 5
Margaret Leah 99
Mildred (Charles W.) Mrs.
65
- SOLOMON, David (Gwen) Mrs.
- SPARKS, Jemima 141
- SPERRY, Gladys 22
- SPINNING, Maria 143
- STADLER, Greta 22
- STANLEY, James A. 112
- STEPHENS, Anna 135
- STEPHENSON, Maria 157
- STEVENS, James E. 73
- STEWART, Julia 46
- STOCKDALE, Elizabeth 88
- STOCKTON, Phoebe E. 116
- STONE, Shirley M. 66
- STONEBRAKER, Louisa 146
- STRADER, Aristo 81
Hurley 81
Lavina 81
Leona O. 81
Lettie 81
Lovina 81
Martha E. 81
Oka 81
Rista 81
Sampson, 81
Sina 81
Stella 81
Willetta 81
- STOY, Louisa 159
- STRATTON, Aaron, Col. 163
Lavinia 163
- STRODE, Mary Jane 112
- STROTHER, Reuben 181
- SWAIM, Effie, Mrs. 21
- SWANSON, Sadie 47
- STUBENHOFER, Josephine 64
Michael 64
Theresa 64
William 64
- TANSELL, John 150
- TANSELLS, William 150
- TANSILL, Augustus 150
Charles 150
Elizabeth 150
George 150
James 150
John 150
Letitia 150
Sarah 150
William 150
- TARANTINO, 45
- TAYLOR, Charles F. 4
George 4

TAYLOR (cont')

George Henry 8
Maud 2
TEHAN, Alice O. 42
Anne 42
Catherine Grace 42, 43
Daniel E. 42
Ellen 45, 51
Ellen Fallon 43
Ellen T. 42
Jeremiah 42
Joseph M. 42
Margaret Louise 42
Mary Elizabeth 42
Roger F. 42
William 13, 42
William J. 42
TEHEN, Michael 42
William (Gulielmum) 42
TERHUNE, Hannah 116
THOMAS, Eliza 164
Linda, Mrs. 134, 139
Martha A. 61
THOMPSON, Howard E. (Mr. & Mrs.) 14
THORN, Elizabeth 86
TILTON, James T. 105
TIPPETT, Lucinda 152
TOBIN, J. I. (Kathleen) Mrs. 93
Joseph 93
TOLLE, Anne Mrs. 186
Elizabeth (Mason) 106
Matthew (Walley) B. 10
Mattie (Booten) 106
Nannie (Shipley) 106
Rella 106
TOTEROH, Phoebe Laura 60
TOWLE, Ann 186
TRIPLETT, Hedgeman 157
Nancy 157
TURBYFILL, Charles (Marjorie) Mrs. 59, 62, 72, 103
Marjorie 71, 112
TURNER, James 165
John 179
Mary Norwood 112
TURPIN, Carolyn Faith 24
TUTTLE, Angeline 160
Dudley Ambrose.160
Eliza Jane 160
Harriet N. 160

TUTTLE (cont'd.)

Helen M. 160
James Harrison 160
Nancy L. 160
Peter 160
Preston M. 160
Sophronia 160
William Wallace 160
UTTERBACK, Bryant 178
VAN DUYS, Katharine 79
VICKERY, Silas 87
VOLKEL, Lowell M. 120
WALKER, Andrew 55
Bertha 66
Shirley 140
William 104
WALLINGFORD, George 104
Manford 104
Mary Esther Goodman 104
Sarah Elizabeth 104
WAKEFIELD, Susanna 156
WALSER, Nellie M. 38
WARD, Ann Mrs. 79
George 63
George (Kiturah) Mrs. 62
George Mrs. 66
Harry Elmer 63
WATKINS, Howell L. 116
WATSON, Eliza Jane 144
WATTS, John 110
WEBER, Bernard 66
Bernard Joseph, Jr. 66
Beverly Sue 66
Gladys, Mrs. 65
Nancy Joleen 66
Sonja Louise 66
Vivian Ann 66
WELCH, Ada B. 173
Agnes 173
Agness 185
Frances 173
Franklin 173
Jane 185
Jemima 185
John N. 173
Luther 173
Mary A. 173
Rachel 173
Silvester 181
Silvester 185
Silvester, Jr. 173
Silvester M. 173

WELCH (cont'd.)
 Sylvester, Sr. 173
 Sylvister 173
 Virginia 173
 William B. 173
 WEBSTER, Louise, Mrs. 20
 Mahala 116
 WEIBRECHT, Mary Mrs. 64
 WELLS, Rose (Alice) Mrs. 59
 WHAM, G. D. Dean 29
 WHITESEL, David 79, 83, 84
 Jasper 79, 83
 Martha 79, 84
 WHITESELL, Charlotte (Lottie)
 A. 20
 David 83
 George 83
 Harvey 20
 Rebecca 83
 Sevena E. 83
 WEIGER, Grossland 68
 WICKER, Malinda Mrs. 68, 69
 WICKISER, Cora B. 59
 WILKINSON, Beatrice Caroline
 66
 Behmer Mrs. 72
 WILLIS, Irene 65
 WINGER, Dorman Mrs. 23
 WHITFORD, Hannah 146
 WILSON, Annie A. 108
 Amos 141
 Clarence Joseph 27
 Clarissa Ann 107
 Dorwin 27
 Elizabeth 108
 Elizabeth Rachel 144
 Galbreath 108
 Isabel 3. 107
 Isabelle 108
 James 108
 John 3. 108
 Leray 108
 Lilly S. 108
 Maranda E. 108
 Mary (Dorwin) Mrs. 27
 Murray Mrs. 27
 Nancy Elizabeth 137
 Stephen 108
 William H. 108
 WISERT, Frances Isabel 9
 Henry Phillip 9
 YAZEL, Aner 75, 78
 YAZEL (cont'd.)
 Anner 73
 David, Jr. 73
 William 73
 YEASLE, Mary 73, 75, 78
 YEAZLE, Ann 73
 Anna 73, 75, 77
 Anner 76
 David 73, 75, 76, 77
 David Jr. 76
 Louisa 75, 78
 Louisa (Yeazel) 73
 Mahala 73
 Mahala Jane 20, 23, 25,
 26,
 27, 75, 76, 78
 William 73, 77
 YENZER, Elizabeth 63, 66
 YOUNG, Lewis 85
 Robert 157
 YOUNGBLOOD, Andrew J. 140
 George W. 140
 George Washington 140
 Jackson 140
 Jacob 140
 Joseph 140
 Kittann 140
 Lewis 140
 Lewis Jackson 140
 Martha 140
 Peter 140
 Rachel 140
 Sarah 140
 William 140
 William Frank 140